# REPORT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

# RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1889.

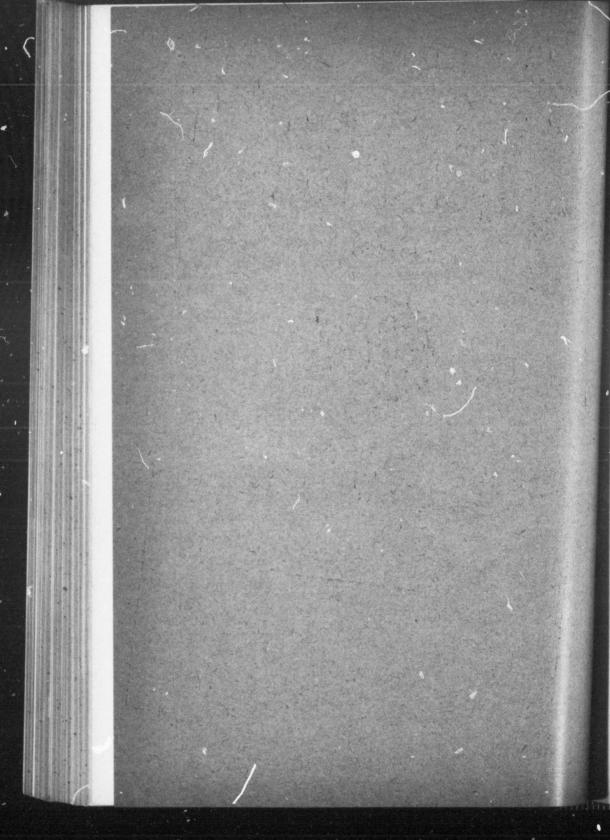


# PATRON:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONORABLE BARON STANLEY OF PRESTON, G.C.B., P.C., ETC., GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

PRINTED BY C. W. MITCHELL, FREE PRESS OFFICE.



# REPORT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

# RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1889.



## PATRON:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONORABLE BARON STANLEY OF PRESTON, G.C.B., P.C., ETC., GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

PRINTED BY C. W. MITCHELL, FREE PRESS OFFICE.
1890.

# DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.



#### PATRON:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONORABLE BARON STANLEY OF PRESTON, G.C.B., P.C., Governor-General of Canada, etc.

#### VICE-PATRONS:

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Ontario.

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Quebec.

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of New Brunswick.

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Nova Scotia.

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Manitoba.

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of British Columbia.

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island.

The General Commanding H. M. Forces in British North America.

The Admiral Commanding H. M. Navy in British North America.

The Premier of the Dominion.

The Minister of Militia.

The Premiers of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia and Prince Edward Island,

The General Officer in Command of the Militia.

The Adjutant-General of the Militia.

#### PRESIDENT :

Lt.-Colonel the Hon. GEO. A. KIRKPATRICK, M.P., Kingston.

#### VICE-PRESIDENTS:

Ontario.

Quebec.

Lt.-Colonel ALLAN GILMOUR,

ROBERT HAMILTON, Esq.,

Ottawa.

Quebec.

New Brunswick.

Nova Scotia.

Lt.-Colonel Hon. A. E. BOTSFORD, Sackville.

Lt.-Colonel A. K. MACKINLAY,

Halifax.

R

Li

Manitoba.

British Columbia.

The Hon. M. A. GIRARD,

The Hon. W. J. MACDONALD,
Victoria.

Winnipeg.

Prince Edward Island.
Hon. R. P. HAYTHORNE, Charlottetown.

The Presidents of the Provincial Rifle Associations (ex-officio).

Lt.-Colonel OTTER, D.A.G. Military Dist. No. 2, Toronto.

Lt.-Colonel LAMONTAGNE, D.A.G. Military Dist. No. 6, Ottawa.

Lt.-Colonel VAN STRAUBENZIE, D.A.G. Military Dist. Nos. 3 and 4, Kingston.

Lt.-Colonel MAUNSELL, D.A.G. Military Dist. No. 8, Fredericton, N.B.

#### AUDITORS :

C. H. C'MEARA, Esq., Accountant Militia Department, Ottawa. Major WICKSTEED, Ottawa.

#### TREASURER:

Lt.-Colonel MACPHERSON, Militia Department, Ottawa.

#### SECRETARY:

Lt,-Colonel BACON, Militia Department, Ottawa.

# COUNCIL FOR 1889.

Chairman of Council:

Lt.-Colonel Hon. J. ALD. OUIMET, M.P., 65th Bn.

#### Ontario.

Ontario.
Colonel Gzowski, A.D.C. to the Queen
Quebec.
Major BLAIKLOCK, 5th Royal Scots
Captain Hood, 5th Royal Scots
LtColonel Ouimet, M.P.  "McEachern, C.MG., Retired List. Ormstown.  Major E. L. Bond, Retired List. Montreal.  R. N. Hall, Esq., M.P.  LtColonel Brosseau, 85th Bn. Laprairie,
Laprairie,

#### New Brunswick.

New Brunswick.
Major H. F. Perley, Headquarter StaffOttawa.
LtColonel TILTON, G.G.F.GOttawa.
LtColonel J. R. Armstrong, N.B. Brig. Gar. Artillery St. John.
Josiah Wood, Esq., M.P
LtColonel Beer, 74th BnSussex.
Lieutenant E. D. SUTHERLAND, 43rd Bn Ottawa.
Nova Scotia.
Major-General LAURIEOakfield.
Hon. C. H. TUPPER, M.POttawa.
Hon. Sir John S. D. THOMPSONOttawa.
Major Weston, 66th Bn
LtColonel MURRAY
Captain BISHOP, 63rd BnHalifax.
Manitoba.
LtColonel MacDonaldOttawa.
T. M. DALY, Esq., M.PWinnipeg.
ROBERT WATSON, Esq., M.P.,Portagela Prie
W. B. SCARTH, Esq., M.P
British Columbia.
E. Crow Baker, Esq., R.N., M.PVictoria.
J <sub>OHN</sub> A. Mara, Esq., M.P
LtColonel Ross, Retired List
Captain H. H. O. GRAY, G.G.F.GOttawa.
Prince Edward Island.
Hon. J. S. CARVELL
L. H. DAVIES, Esq., M.P
LtColonel H. R. SMITHOttawa.
" TYRWHITTBradford, Ont.
North-West Territories.
SASKATCHEWAN.
D. H. MACDOWALL, Esq., M.P
Captain E. WALDO, Retired ListOttawa.
ASSINIBOIA.
JAMES HARRIS, Esq Moosomin.
Major John WalshOttawa,

# STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION.

## Executive Committee of the Council:

## CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE.

### Lt.-Colonel WHITE.

Colonel PANET, Deputy Minister of Militia
7
LtColonel OTTER, D.A.G., Militia District No. 2
Lieut. MACNACHTAN, Garrison Artillary.
Lieut. MacNachtan, Garrison Artillery
LtColonel D. A. MACDONALD, Militia Department Ottawa.
J. M., 13th Dattation
- Jul Dattalloll
y y at Deols
,
the Royal Scots
" SIMS, 3rd Victoria Rifles
Executive Officer.
It Colonel Con M
LtColonel Geo. MAUNSELL, D. A. G Fredericton.
Statistical Officer.
Major John WalshOttawa.
Secretary.
LtColonel Bacon, Militia DepartmentOttawa.
Ottawa.
Treasurer.
LtColonel MACPHERSON, Militia DepartmentOttawa.
Finance Committee.
LtColonel Whiten
LtColonel WHITEOttawa.
Major TOLLER, G.G.F.GOttawa.
Ottawa

## LIST OF LIFE MEMBERS

OF THE

## Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

As donors of \$40 and upwards and Prizes of not less value, under provision of Clause 3 of the Constitution.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., F.R.S., D.C.L., L.L.D., Viceroy of India (formerly Governor-General of Canada.)

The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G. (formerly Governor-General of Canada.)

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.

The Most Honorable the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G., &c., &c. (late Governor-General of Canada.).

His Excellency the Governor-General the Right Honorable Baron Stanley of Preston, G.C.B., P.C., &c., &c.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	Address. Year.
Bond, Frank, LtCol		. Montreal, Que. 1886
Brainerd, Thos. C., Esq		
Buchanan, W. J., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que. 1887
Caron, Sir A. P., K.C. M.G., M.		
Carter, G. W. F., Esq	. Merchants Bk. of Canada	Montreal Que 1884
Clouston, E. S., Esq	. Bank of Montreal	Montreal Que 1888
Cochrane, Hon. M. H	Eastern Townships Rk	Sherbrooke O 1880
Davidson, John I., Esq	Canadian Bk of Com	Toronto Ont 1887
Ellis, A. E., Esq	Bank of B N A	Halifay N. S. 1880
Fitzgibbon, J. G., Esq		
Gault, John, Esq		
Gill, Robt., Esq		
Gilmour, Allan, LtCol	. Cumulan Dk. of Com	Ottawa, Ont1869
Gordon, James, Esq	the state of the s	Ottawa, Ont1000
Greenshields, E. B., Esq	. Dank of Montreal	Montreal, Que. 1889
Grindlay, William, Esq	Bank of B. N. A	Toronto, Ont 1886
Grindlay, Richard R., Esq	Bank of B. N. A	Montreal, Que. 1882
Gundry, F., Esq	. Bank of Montreal	Ottawa, Ont1884
Gzowski, C. S., Colonel, A. D.C. to	the Queen	Toronto, Ont 1868
Hale, Jeffrey, Esq	.Canadian Bk. of Com	Ottawa, Ont1885
Hamilton, Robert, Esq		Quebec, Que. 1886

ix	
NAME, REPRESENTING, ADDRESS, YEAR,	
Heneker, R. W., Esq.	
Howard, Arthur L., Esq Hamilton Powder Co. Brownsburg, Q.1886  Howlan, Henry Starke, Esq Imperial D.	
Howlan, Henry Starke, Esq. Imposial D. J. Brownsburg, Q.1886	
Howlan, Henry Starke, Esq Imperial Bank Toronto, Ont 1881	
Jenkins, Edward, Esq	
Macdonald, C. J., LtCol. 66th Battalion	
* 1 Provide the state of the st	
Tetricu List.	
T. A., M. P., OFTH Rn	
Dank of Montreel	
Dank of R N A	
of Commerce, Canadian Rk of Com	
of Canada Merchant's Bk of Canada Manada	
The capital Danque du Peuple	
1 St. Jean Danque du St. Jean. C. T	
The state of the s	
Dank of Lorente	
"Commercial Bank	
"Abingdon Rifle CoAbingdon, Rifle CoAbingdon, Eng. 1882	
"Acadian Powder CoAcadian Powder CoHalifax, N.S1882	
B. A. Bank Note CoB. A. Bank Note CoMontreal, Que 1882	
"Canada Cotton Mfg. Co.Canada Cotton Mfg Co.Cornwall, Ont1882	
"Can. Loco, & Engine Co., Can. Loco, & Engine Co. Kingston, Ont 1882	
Engine Co. Kingston, Ont 1882	

# List of Subscribers to the Dominion Rifle Association for 1889—at \$2.00 each.

---000---Abbott, J. F., Private, 59th Bn......Cornwall Amyot, G., Lt.-Colonel, M.P., 9th Bn....Quebec Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Colonel, 43rd Bn ......Ottawa Armstrong, J. R., Lt.-Colonel, New Brunswick Gar. Art. . . . . . St. John, N. B. Bacon, Thomas, Lt.-Colonel, Militia Dept......Ottawa Barnhill, J. L., Captain, 78th Bn.....Shubenacadie, N. S. Botsford, A. E., Hon., Lt.-Colonel, Senator.................. Westmoreland, N. S. Boyd, Hon. John, Senator.....St. John, N. B. Brosseau, Julien, Lt.-Colonel, 85th Bn.....Laprairie Bruce, J., Captain, 10th Royal Grenadiers......Toronto Carvell, His Hon. J. S., Lt.-Governor, P.E.I................. Charlottetown, P.E.I. Casey, George, Esq., M.P.....Fingal Chinic, E. N., Esq......Quebec Corbin, J. G., Captain, 63rd Bn......Halifax Čotton, W. H., Lt.-Colonel, "A" Battery, R. S. A.....Kingston Crean, J. F., Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles...... Toronto Crooks, A. D., Sergeant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles......Toronto 

Daly, T. M., Esq., M.P.  Dawson, George D., LtColonel, 10th Royal Grenadiers
Egan, T. J., Major, 63rd Bn
Fletcher, John, LtColonel, C.M.G., Retired List
Garrison, W. A., Major, Halifax Gar. Art
Hall, R. N., Esq., M.P.  Harkom, J. W., Captain, 54th Bn.  Richmond, Que.  Harris, H. J., Captain, Halifax Gar. Art.  Harris, Jas., Vet. Surgeon.  Moosomin  Hartt, J. T., Captain, Rifle Company.  Haythorne, Pon. R. P., Senator.  Charlottetown, P.E.I.  Henshaw, Fred., LtColonel, 3rd Victoria Rifles.  Montreal  Hill, W. H., Captain, 57th Bn.  Peterborough  Hodgins, W. E., Major, G.G.F.G.  Ottawa  Hood, John, Captain, 5th Royal Scots.  Montreal  Hughes, S., Major, 45th Bn.  Lindsay  Hurdman, R. F. W., Surgeon, 55th Bn.  Ottawa

Murray, J. R., LtColonel, District Staff
O'Brien, Wm. E. M.P., Lt. Colonel, 35th Bn
Otter, W. D., LtColonel, D.A.G. Mil. Dis. No. 2
Pain, Alfred, Lieutenant, 13th Bn
Peel, LtColonelOttawa Perley, H. F., Major, Headquarter StaffOttawa
Pooler, E. J., Sergeant, 43rd BnOttawa
Prevost, H., Major, 65th Bn, A.D.CMontreal
Prior, E. G., LtCol., Brig. G. A., B.C., A.D.C., M.P
Roberts, J. S., Lieutenant, 33rd BnSeaforth
Robertson, Alexander, Private, 28th Bn
Ross, Thomas, LtColonel, Retired List
Scarth, W. B., Esq., M.P
Sherwood, A. P., Major, 43rd BnOttawa
Sims, A. H., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles
Smith, H. R., LtColonel, 14th Bn, A.D.CKingston
Sparham, Thomas W., Major, 42nd BnBrockville
Starke, Geo. R., Major, 3rd Victoria Rifles
Stephen, Frank, Esq
Straubenzie, B., LtColonel, D.A.G. Mil. Dis. Nos. 3 and 4 Kingston Stewart, Neil, Esq
Stewart, Neil, Esq
Stewart, Robert, Esq Ottawa

Sutherland, E. D., Lieutenant, 43rd BnOttawa
Taylor, James D., Private, 42rd Br Ottawa
Taylor, James D., Private, 43rd BnOttawa Taylor, John B., LtColonel, Royal School of MOttawa
Thomas, L., Major, 54th Bn
Tilton, John, LtColonel, G. G. F. G
Todd, Alfred H., Major, G. G. F. G
Toller, Fred., Major, G. G. F. G
Tucker, Joseph J., Major, 62nd Bn
Tupper, Hon. Charles H., Minister of Marine and Fisheries Ottawa  Tyrwhitt, Richard, M.P., LtColonel, 26th Pro-
Dundent John Bh
Wajor, Brighton Engineer Co
Waldo, E., Captain, Retired List
Wright, Joshua, Major, 43rd BnSackville, N.B.  Zealand, Edward G., Captain, 12th Pr.
Zealand, Edward G., Captain, 19th D.,
Zealand, Edward G., Captain, 13th Bn

HIAI

## List of Affiliating Rifle Associations for 1889.

### PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

I.	Quebec Provincial Rifle AssociationMontreal.
2.	Ontario Provincial Rifle AssociationToronto.
3.	Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle Association
4.	New Brunswick Provincial Rifle AssociationSt. John.
5.	Manitoba Provincial Rifle AssociationWinnipeg.
6.	Prince Edward Island Rifle Association Charlottetown.
7.	British Columbia Provincial Rifle AssociationVictoria.
8.	Saskatchewan Provincial Rifle Association Prince Albert.
9.	Assiniboia Rifle Association
	Nine Associations at \$25 each, \$225.
	- Annual
	Garrison Artillery Rifle Association
	Garrison Artillery Rifle Association
3.	Governor-General's Foot Guards Rifle Association Ottawa.
4.	1st Prince of Wales Rifle Association
5.	2nd Queen's Own Rifle AssociationToronto.
6.	3rd Victoria Rifles Association Montreal.
7.	5th Royal Scots Rifle Association
8.	6th Fusiliers Rifle Association
9.	8th Royal Rifles Association Quebec.
10.	9th "Voltigeurs" Rifle AssociationQuebec.
11.	10th Royal Grenadiers' Rifle AssociationToronto.
12.	12th Battalion Rifle Association Aurora.
13.	13th " " Hamilton.
14.	15th " " Belleville.
15.	33rd " " Goderich.
16.	38th " "Brantford.
17.	43rd " " "Ottawa.
18.	44th " "Niagara Falls.
19.	63rd " "Halifax.
20.	The "Allan" Rifle Association Toronto.

	24.11
21. Bowmanville Rifle Association	D
The Association	C 1
23. Comwan Kine Association	C "
24. Frontier Rifle Association	Cornwall.
25. Guelph Rifle Association	
26. Hamilton Rifle Association.	····. Guelph.
27. Hemmingford Rifle Association	Hamilton.
28. Kingston Rifle Association	Hemmingford.
29. McLeod Rifle Association	· · · · · · Kingston.
29. McLeod Rifle Association 30. Metropolitan Rifle Association	McLeod, Alta.
31. Montreal Rifle Association	·····Ottawa.
31. Montreal Rifle Association.	Montreal.
32. New Westminster Rifle Association	New Westm'str
33. No. 1 Company, 43rd Bn. Rifle Association	· · · · · · · Ottawa.
34. Ottawa Rifle Club	· · · · · · · Ottawa.
35. Peterborough Rifle Association	Peterborough.
36. Port Arthur Rifle Association.	Port Arthur.
37. Queen's County Rifle Association	Charlot'n, P.E.I
Jacob S Kine Association	414
System County Kine Association (54th Rn)	Man
Association	61. 1 1
41. St. John County Rifle Association	St. John, N.B.
A SSOCIATION	T
Association	17
County King Association (45th Rn)	11.1
The Club	
Western District Rifle Association	
Company forn Bn. Royal Grenadiers' Pide Ages	_!! m
Company foth Bh. Royal Grenadiers Ride Assa	
49. York County Rifle Association	New Brunswick

# Special Donations to the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association for 1889.

1.	His Excellency the Governor-General, Baron Stanley of Preston\$	500	00
2.	LtColonel Hon, J. A. Ouimet, M.P		
3.		100	
	\$	700	00
5.	J. H. Steward, Esq., London, Eng	Clo	ock

# Special Donations received from Banks towards the Prize List for 1888.

1.	Bank of Montreal, Montreal\$	250	00
2.	Bank of British North America, Montreal	150	00
3.	Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto	125	00
4.	Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal	100	00
5.	Imperial Bank, Toronto	50	00
6.	Molson's Bank, Montreal	25	00
7.	Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton	25	00
8.	Dominion Bank, Toronto	25	СО
9.	Bank of British Columbia, Victoria	25	00
10.	Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke	25	00
	•	800	00
	4	000	

## THE REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

OF THE

# Dominion of Canada Rifle Association,

1889

The Council has the honour to submit the Twenty-second Annual Report of the Proceedings of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, and at the same time to congratulate its members on a most successful year's work.

A reference to the report of the Commandant of the Wimbledon Team, shews that Canada's representatives achieved the object they were sent over to perform, namely, the winning of the Kolapore Cup, besides which, they won the very respectable sum of £430 sterling in money prizes.

The annual competition in September at the Rideau Range was the most largely attended meeting since the first held at Laprairie in the year 1868, and the range was tried to its utmost capacity, shewing that if the number of competitors continues to increase in future years as it has in the past, larger target accommodation will have to be provided or the matches will have to extend over a longer period.

This state of things leads the Council to hope that the supporters of the Association will continue their assistance, and enlist others in the good cause.

The thanks of the Association are due to His Excellency Lord Stanley of Preston, Governor General of the Dominion, for the deep interest he takes in the welfare of the Association, for his very liberal contribution to the funds thereof, and for his gift of Silver and Bronze Medals to Provincial Associations.

To the Government and Members of the House of Commons the thanks of the Association are also due for the liberal grant voted last Session.

To the Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence, the Association is indebted for presenting the Prizes won at the last Annual Matches and for the continued interest shown by him in its welfare.

The Association has again to thank the Presidents and Directors of the following Banks, namely:—

The Bank of Montreal, for their 9th yearly donation.

The Eastern Townships' Bank,

The Bank of British North America, for their 9th yearly donation.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce, " "9th " "
The Merchants' Bank of Canada, " "9th " "
The Imperial Bank of Toronto, " "9th " "
The Molson's Bank of Montreal, " 8th " "
The Bank of Hamilton, " 8th " "
The Dominion Bank of Toronto, " 8th " "
The Bank of British Columbia, " 8th "

To Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. Alderic Ouimet, M. P., Chairman of Council, and Thomas C. Brainerd, Esq., President of the Hamilton Powder Company, the Association is indebted for the handsome subscription of one hundred dollars each.

4th

To Mr. J. H. Steward, Optician to the Association, 406 Strand, London, England, for a handsome Clock; and to the Canada Club of London, who again presented through the Secretary, Malcolm O. Sim, Esq., a valuable Silver Cup, to the Member of the Wimbledon Team making highest aggregate score, the thanks of the Association are also due. The Cup was won by Qr.-Mr.-Sergeant John Ogg, 1st Brigade Field Artillery.

The Council have very much pleasure in recording the fact that the Imperial Army and Navy were represented at the Annual Matches by ten competitors from the Duke of Wellington's Regiment, under Captain French, and five from H. M. Ship Bellerophon, under Lieut. Murray. Their presence amongst the Militia of the Country was thoroughly appreciated, and it is hoped that this visit will be the first of a series of regular annual visits.

The attendance of competitors still continues to increase year by year, but the increase this year is greater than usual, as shown by the records of the last six years.

In 1884 there were 284 Competitors.

" 1885 " " 302 "

" 1886 " " 332 "

" 1887 " " 363 "

" 1888 " " 354 "

" 1889 " " 416 "

The entries in 1888 numbered 7536, whereas in 1889 they numbered 9413, an increase for the year of 1877 entries.

The present lease of the Rideau Range expires in May next, and no time should be lost in renewing the lease or finding other ground, as, if the shooting continues to increase, the accommodation must be enlarged, or more time would be taken up by the matches than many of the competitors could afford to lose. An extension of the present lease for a term of years would be most desirable, as no ground can be found so conveniently situated, and ten more targets will be sufficient to accommodate all comers for a few years to come.

The presentation of prizes was held in the Rideau Skating Rink, kindly lent by the President and Directors for the purpose. The Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence, was good enough to present the prizes, assisted by General Sir Fred. and Lady Middleton. The attendance of the public was large, but the attendance of prize winners was hardly what it should have been.

The Minutes of the Competitors' Meeting, held on Tuesday evening, 3rd Sept., will be found at the end of the Report; it was largely attended.

The Council with deep sorrow has to announce the loss of one of its members by the death of Lt.-Colonel McKinlay, of Halifax, for years Vice-President for the Province of Nova Scotia, and always a strong supporter of the Association.

Before closing this part of the Report, the Council has great pleasure in thanking the Executive Officer, Lt.-Col. Maunsell, D.A.G., and the Staff generally, for their strong support in carrying out the matches so successfully. The meeting being the largest on record since the first the capacity of the Range was tested to the utmost, and unless all had worked well, such a meeting could not have been carried through in the time allotted.

#### FINANCE.

The Treasurer's Statement of the finances of the Association, duly audited, is submitted herewith.

Receipts from all sources for the year amounted to \$18,710.12, which, with the balance of \$2,443.08 brought forward from last year, make a total of \$21,153.20 to the credit of the Association.

The expenditure amounted to \$18,860.86, showing a balance of \$2,292.34 in favor of the Association at the end of the year.

The affiliation fees from Rifle Associations—including \$66.00, the value of 22 Bronze Medals issued,—amounted to \$879.00 as against \$873.00 received in 1888.

The number of affiliating Rifle Associations this year was 58, as against 63 in 1888, a decrease of 5 Rifle Associations.

The Assiniboia Rifle Association, N. W. Territories, affiliated this year as a Provincial Association in place of the Moosomin Association.

The annual subscriptions for the past year amounted to \$322.00, as against \$300 in 1888, an increase of \$22.00. It is still a subject for regret that a larger number of persons does not join the Association, the annual subscription being only \$2.00.

The amount received from Associate Members to qualify them for competition at the Annual Matches this year was \$351.00, as compared with \$287.00 in 1888, an increase of \$64.00.

The Receipts from Special Donations amounted to \$700.00, as against \$920.00 received last year, a decrease of \$220.00 under that head.

The Special Donations from Banks amounted to \$800.00, the same as last year.

The number of competitors at the Annual Prize Meeting was greater than the previous year, the net receipts from entry fees, including post entries and fines, and exclusive of the charge for ammunition, amounted to \$4,384.92, as against \$3,746.86 in 1888, an increase of \$638.06.

Receipts from the sale of ammunition this year amounted to \$1,161.90, as against \$1,071.02, an increase of \$90.88.

Cash Prizes and Badges amounted to \$7,423.39, as against \$7,206.57, an increase of \$216.73, as compared with last year, this includes an extra prize list of \$60 for a special match for the Army and Navy, represented by teams from H. M. Regular Forces stationed at Halifax.

The expenditure on account of the Wimbledon Team this year amounted to \$5,753.73, as against \$5.782.00 n 1888, a decrease of \$28.27.

A detailed statement of the expenditure made by Lt.-Colonel Bacon, Commanding Wimbledon Team of 1889, is also submitted and will be found in the appendix.

GEO. A. KIRKPATRICK, Lt.-Colonel,

President,

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

## Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ENTRIES, ETC.

188	88.		1889.	
Amount of Entries.	Number of Competition Entries.		of	Amount of Entries.
\$88 50	177 Nursery Mate	ch	212 406	\$106 00
166 00	332 Macdougall	ch (Teams)	13	65 00
60 00	12 GZOWSKI WIIItary Mau	old (Teams)	19	47 50
45 00	18 British Challenge Shio	Match	415	207 50
172 00	Minister of Militia's Mo	atch (Teams)	45	135 00
117 00	39 Minister of Militia's Ma	(Individuals)	413	206 50
170 50	18 Dominion of Canada M	atch (Teams)	25	125 00
90 00		" (Individuals)	402	402 00
330 00	330 Standing Ma	tch	415	207 50
169 50	339 Standing Ma	ch	413	206 50
173 50	347 Rideau Mat	tch	413	206 50
172 00	344 Ouimet Mar	te (Teams)	36	72 00
66 00	33 Lansdowne Aggrega	rate	409	,,,,,,,
	Snider Aggre	gate.	401	401 00
324 00	324	un (Teams)	6	60 00
60 00	6 London Merchants' C	Match	60	60 00
60 00	60	h A	633	316 50
258 00	516 Martini Match	В.	914	457 00
495 00	990	D	485	282 50
253 50	507	D	316	158 00
181 00	362	D	1061	265 2
136 50	546 Snider Extra Seri	es No. 1	788	197 00
165 75	663	2		
54 50	218 Revolver Ma	Itch	151	37 7
33 50	670 Blow-off Ticl	kets	962	48 10
22 00		nots	• • •	45 50
\$3863 75	7536		9413	\$4518 6

Increase in number of Entries, 1,877. cash. . . . . . \$654 87.

## Competitors by Military Districts and Corps, 1889.

- Military District No. 1.—Five, 1st Brigade Field Artillery; one, 7th Bn.; one, 21st Bn.; one, 22nd Bn.; two, 25th Bn.; one, 26th Bn.; one, 28th Bn.; one, 29th Bn.; one, 30th Bn.; three, 32nd Bn.; five, 33rd Bn.; two, Retired List.
- Military District No. 2.—Twenty-four, 2nd Q.O. Rifles; ten, 10th Royal Gren.; seven, 12th Bn.; fifteen, 13th Bn.; five, 20th Bn.; one, 31st Bn.; one, 37th Bn.; two, 44th Bn.; four, 77th Bn.; five, 96th Bn.; two, Civilians.
- Military District No. 3.—One, Durham Field Battery; five, "A" Battery, R.S. A.; two, Royal Military College; three, 14th Bn.; nineteen, 45th Bn.; one, 46th Bn.; f.ve, 47th Bn.; seven, 57th Bn.
- Military District No. 4.—Two, Prescott Troop Cavalry; four, Princess Louise
  Dragoon Guards; one, He dquarter Staff; fourteen,
  G. G. F. G.; two, 42nd Bn.; twenty-nine, 43rd Bn.;
  six, 56th Bn.; six, 59th Bn.; two, Retired List;
  ten, Civilians.
- Military District No. 5.—Three, 6th Regt. Cavalry; one, Montreal Garrison Artillery; three, 1st Prince of Wales Rifles; seventeen, 3rd Victoria Rifles; sixteen, 5th Royal Scots; twelve, 6th Fusiliers; one 51st Bn.; two, 53rd Bn.; four, 54th Bn.; one, 6oth Bn.; two, 79th Bn.; two, Civilians.
- Military District No. 6.—One, 85th Bn.
- Military District No. 7.—Five, Royal Navy; one, "B" Battery, R. S. A.; thirteen, 8th Royal Rifles; one, 55th Bn.
- Military District No. 8.—Three, 8th Regt. Cavalry; one, Newcastle Field Battery; fourteen, 62nd Bn.; one, 67th Bn.; six, 71st Bn.; five, 74th Bn.; three, St. John Rifle Co.
- Military District No. 9.—Three, King's Troop Cavalry; eleven, Halifax Garrison Artillery; ten, Duke of Wellington's Regiment; fourteen, 63rd Bn.; four, 66th Bn.; one, 68th Bn.; one, 69th Bn.; four, 78th Bn.; one 93rd Bn.; one, one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 10.—One, Winnipeg Troop Cavalry; one, Winnipeg Field
  Battery; seven, 90th Bn.; one, 91st Bn.; two, 95th
  Bn.
- Military District No. 11.—Four, New Westminister Rifle Co.
- Military District No. 12.-

13

## Competitors by Military Districts and Corps, 1888.

- Military District No. 1.—Five, 1st Brigade Field Artillery; two, 22nd Bn.; five, 25th Bn.; one, 30th Bn.; two, 32nd Bn.; four, 33rd Bn.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 2—Fourteen, 2nd Q. O. Rifles; nine, 10th Royal Grenadiers; six, 12th Bn.; seventeen, '3th Bn.; three, 20th Bn.; five, 31st Bn.; four, 36th Bn.; two, 44th Bn.; three, 77th Bn.; one, Toronto Rifle Club; two, Retired List; one, Civilian.
- Military District No. 3.—One, Durham Field Battery; two, 14th Bn.; two, 15th Bn.; fifteen, 45th Bn.; four, 46th Bn.; four, 47th Bn.; six, 57th Bn.; one, Peterboro Rifle Association.
- Military District No. 4.—One, Princess Louise Dragoon Guards; two, Prescott
  Troop Cavalry; twenty, G. G. F. G.; two, 41st Bn.;
  two, 42nd Bn.; twenty-five, 43rd Bn.; eight, 56th
  Bn.; one, Headquarter Staff; two, Retired List;
  seven, Ottawa Rifle Club; one, Civilian.
- Military District No. 5.—Four, Montreal Garrison Artillery; four, 1st Prince of Wales Rifles; ten, 3rd Victoria Rifles; twelve, 5th Royal Scots; twelve, 6th Fusiliers; two, 5oth Bn.; five, 53rd Bn.; four, 54th Bn.; two, 58th Bn.; four, 6oth Bn.; one, 79th Bn.; one Civilian.
- Military District No. 6.—Two, 85th Bn.
- Military District No. 7.—Twelve, 8th Royal Rifles; two, 55th Bn.
- Military District No. 8—Six, 8th Regiment Cavalry; one, Newcastle Field Battery; ten, 62nd Bn.; two, 67th Bn.; three, 71st Bn.; three, 74th Bn.; three, St. John's Rifle Company.
- Military District No. 9.—Five, Halifax Garrison Artillery; eleven, 63rd Bn.; one, 66th Bn.; one, 68th Bn.; eight, 78th Bn.; four, 93rd Bn.
- Military District No. 10.—Five, 90th Bn.; four, 91st Bn.; two, 95th Bn.
- Military District No. 11.—Three, B. C. Garrison Artillery; one, Westminister Rifle Company; one, Victoria Rifle Company.
- Military District No. 12.—Three, P. E. I. Garrison Artillery; five, Charlottetown Engineers; two, 82nd Bn.
  - 354-Total Number Competitors, 1888.

# Competitors by Military Districts and Corps, 1887.

- Military District No. 1.—Three, 1st Brigade Field Artillery; six, 7th Fusiliers; four, 25th Bn.; one, 26th Bn.; one, 30th Bn.; one, 32nd Bn.; three. 33rd Bn.; one, Retired List; one, Civilian.
- Military District No. 2.—Twelve, 2nd Q. O. Rifles; thirteen, 10th Royal
  Grenadiers; six, 12th Bn.; twenty-one, 13th Bn.;
  two, 20th Bn.; three, 31st Bn.; one, 37th Bn.;
  one, 44th Bn.; one, 77th Bn.; one, Civilian; four,
  Retired List.
- Military District No. 3.—One, Durham Field Battery; three, Cobourg Garrison Artillery; three, 14th Bn.; sixteen, 45th Bn.; three 46th Bn.; two, 47th Bn.; one, 49th Bn.; six, 57th Bn.
- Military District No. 4.—One, Headquarter Staff; one, District Staff; three P. L. Dragoon Guards; two, Prescott Troop; nineteen, G. G. F. G.; one, 41st Bn.; four, 42nd Bn.; sixteen, 43rd Bn.; six, 56th Bn.; eleven, Civilians.
- Military District No. 5.—Two, 6th Cavalry; one, Montreal Gar. Art.; two, Montreal Engineers; six, 1st P. W. Rifles; eleven, 3rd Victoria Rifles; fourteen, 5th Royal Scots; nine, 6th Fusiliers; five, 51st Bn.; five, 53rd Bn.; three, 54th Bn.; six, 6oth Bn.; one, 79th Bn.
- Military District No. 6.—Six, 85th Bn.
- Military District No. 7.—One, "B" Battery; nine, 8th Royal Rifles; three, 14 17th Bn.; one, 55th Bn.
- Military District No. 8.—Five, 8th Cavalry; ten, 62nd Bn.; two, 67th Bn.; two, 71st Bn.; one, 73rd Bn.; three, 74th Bn.; seven, St. John Rifle Company.
- Military District No. 9.—Two, King's Troop Cavalry; eight, Halifax Gar. Art.; eight, 63rd Bn.; four 66th Bn.; two, 68th Bn.; seven, 78th Bn.; one, 93rd Bn.
- Military District No. 10.—Eight, 90th Bn.; five, 91st Bn.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 11.—Four, Gar. Artillery, B. C.; one, Victoria Rifle Company.
- Military District No. 12.—Five, P. E. Island Gar. Art.; three, Charlottetown Engineers; four, 82nd Bn.
  - 363—Total number of competitors, 1887.

### Competitors by Military Districts and Corps, 1886.

- Military District No. 1.—Five, 1st Brigade Field Artillery; eight, 7th Fusiliers; one, 22nd Bn.; five, 25th Bn.; one, 27th Bn.; one, 30th Bn.; one, 32nd Bn.; five, 33rd Bn.; one, Huron Rifle Association.
- Military District No. 2.—Sixteen, 2nd Q. O. Rifles; nine, 10th Royal Grenadiers; five, 12th Bn.; eighteen, 13th Bn.; one 20th Bn.; one, 35th Bn.; three, 37th Bn.; two, 38th Bn.; two, 44th Bn.; two, Retired List; two, Victoria Rifle Club, Hamilton.
- Military District No. 3.—Two, 14th Bn.; twelve, 45th Bn.; three, 46th Bn.; one, 47th Bn.; three, 49th Bn.
- Military District No. 4.—Two, Staff; six, P. L. Dragoon Guards; one Prescott Troop; twenty-five, G. G. F. G.; one, 42nd Bn.; nine, 43rd Bn.; five, 56th Bn.; three, Ottawa Rifle Club; one, Arnprior Rifle Association.
- Military District No. 5.— Two, 6th Cavalry Regiment; one, Montreal Field Battery; three, Montreal Gar. Art.; two, Engineer Company; three, 1st P. W. Rifles; eleven, 3rd Victoria Rifles; fifteen, 5th Royal Scots; eight, 6th Fusiliers; one, 5oth Bn.; two, 51st Bn.; three, 53rd Bn.; two, 54th Bn.; one, 58th Bn.; five, 6oth Bn.; two, 79th Bn.
- Military District No. 6.—Seven, 85th Bn.
- Military District No. 7.—Eight, 8th Royal Rifles; four, 55th Megantic Bn.
- Military Dietrict No. 8.—Four, 8th Regt. Cavalry: nine, 62nd Bn.; one, 67th Bn.; three, 71st Bn.; one, 73rd Bn.; five, 74th Bn.; six, St. John Rifle Company.
- Military District No. 9.—Eight, Halifax Gar. Art.; eleven, 63rd Bn.; three, 66th "P. L. Fusiliers"; eight, 78th Bn.; one, 93rd Bn.
- Military District No. 10.—One, Winnipeg Troop of Cavalry; one, Mounted Infantry Corps; two, Winnipeg Field Battery; four, 90th Bn.; one, 95th Bn.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 11.—Five, B. C. Provl. Regt. Gar. Art.; three, NewWestminister Rifle Company; one, Victoria Rifle Company.
- Military District No. 12.—Ten, Engineer Company; Garrison Artillery and 82nd Bn.

<sup>332-</sup>Total number of Competitors, 1886.

## Competitors by Military Districts and Corps, 1885.

- Military District No. 1.—Four, 1st Brigade Fd. Art., six, 25th Bn.; one, 30th Bn.; two, 32nd Bn.; five 33rd Bn.; one, Guelph Rifle Association.
- Military District No. 2.—Eleven, 2nd Q. O. R.; six, 10th Royal Grenadiers; eight, 12th Bn.; sixteen, 13th Bn.; one, 20th Bn.; three, 37th Bn.; three, 38th Bn.; two, 44th Bn.; two, Retired List; two, V. R. C., Hamilton; two, Civilians.
- Military District No. 3.—One, Cobourg G. A.; two, 14th Bn.; seven, 45th Bn.; one, 47th Batt.; four, 49th Bn.;
- Military District No. 4.—Five, P. L. D. G.; two, Gananoque Field By.; twenty-seven, G. G. F. G.; two, H. Q. S.; one, Dist. Staff; two, 41st Bn.; fourteen, 43rd Bn.; two, Ottawa Rifle Club; one, Prescott Rifle Association.
- Military District No. 5.—Six, 1st P. W. R.; seven, 3rd Victoria Rifles; fifteen, 5th R. Scots; eight, 6th Fusiliers; one, 5oth Bn.; five, 51st Bn.; six, 53rd Bn.; five, 54th Bn.; one, 58th Bn.; seven, 6oth Bn.
- Military District No. 6.—Twelve, 85th Bn.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 7.—One, Quebec Gar. Art.; thirteen, 8th Royal Rifles.
- Military District No. 8.—Two, 8th Cavalry; one, "A" Co. Inf. School Corps; two, St. John Rifles; ten, 62nd Bn.; five, 71st Bn.; one, 73rd Bn.; three, 74th Bn.; one Civilian.
- Military District No. 9.—Five, Halifax Gar. Art.; two, R. M. C. Cadets; six, 63rd Bn.; three, 66th Bn.; one, 68th Bn.; six, 78th Bn.
- Military District No. 10.—One, Winnipeg Cavalry; one, Winnipeg Field Battery; four, 90th Bn.; two, 91st Bn.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 11.—None.
- Military District No. 12.—Three, Brigade Gar. Artillery; four Charlettetown Engineers; four, 82nd Bn.
  - 302—Total number of Competitors, 1885.

#### Competitors by Military Districts and Corps, 1884.

- Military District No. 1.—Four, 1st Brigade Field Artillery; one, 25th Bn.; one, 30th Bn.; two, 32nd Bn.; four, 33rd Bn.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 2.—Seventeen, 2nd Q. O. R.; ten, 10th Royals; six, 12th Bn.; fifteen, 13th Bn.; five, 20th Bn.; one 34th Bn.; five, 37th Bn.; two, 38th Bn.; two, 44th Bn.
- Military District No. 3.—One, No. 4 Cavalry; one, "B" Battery; one, 14th Bn.; one 16th Bn.; four, 45th Bn.; two, 47th Bn.; three, 49th Bn.
- Military District No. 4—Three, P. L. D. G.; one, Gananoque F. B.; two, Prescott G. A.; twenty-three, G. G. F. G.; three, 18th Bn.; thirteen, 43rd Bn.; one, H. Q. S.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 5.—Three, 6th Cavalry; five, M. G. A.; six, 1st P. W. R.; five, 3rd Victoria Rifles; eleven, 5th Royal Scots; eight, 6th Fusiliers; one, 5oth Bn.; one, 51st Bn.; seven, 53rd Bn.; three, 54th Bn.; five, 6oth Bn.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 6.—Five, 85th Bn.
- Military District No. 7.—Eleven, 8th Royal Rifles; one, 17th Bn.; one, 61st Bn.
- Military District No. 8.—One, "A" Co. I. S. C.; seven, 8th Cavalry; five, 62nd
  Bn.; one, 67th Bn.; five, 71st Bn.; one, 73rd Bn.;
  three, 74th Bn.; four, St. John Rifles.
- Military District No. 9.—Six, Halifax G. A.; nine, 63rd Bn.; two, 66th Bn.; one, 68th Bn.; seven, 78th Bn.; one, Cumberland P. Bn.
- Military District No. 10.—Eleven, 90th Bn.; one, Winnipeg Cavalry; one, Winnipeg Field Battery.
- Military District No. 11.—None.
- Military District No. 12.—Two, Garrison Artillery; four, Engineers; two, 82nd Bn.

284-Total number of Competitors, 1884.

# REPORT OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BACON.

Commanding Wimbledon Team 1889.

Lt.-Colonel, Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, M.P., President Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

OTTAWA JOTA SEPTEMBER, 1889.

SIR,—Having been honoured by the appointment to command the Canadian Wimbledon Team for 1889, I now beg leave to submit to you this report of their doings, which I hope will prove as satisfactory to you and the Council as they

I left Ottawa on Tuesday, the 18th June, and met the Ontario contingent, (with the exception of Major Sherwood who joined at Quebec, and one member of the 63rd from Halifax,) fourteen in all, at Montreal that afternoon. Having been inspected by Captain Hood, the adjutant, and found in every way properly equipped for the expedition, we went on board the Allan steamship "Parisian" the same evening, and sailed for Quebec at early morning, arriving about 1 p.m. Wednesday, where we were met by the remainder of the Team, all from the Maritime Provinces, with the exception of Major

We left Quebec about 9 o'clock Thursday morning, and after a very enjoyable and quick passage, arrived at Liverpool about 2 p.m. Friday, the 28th of June, where we were met by Mr. Ennis (Messrs. Allan Bro's., agent,) Mr. Dyke's assistant, and the agent of the London and North Western Railway Co. By the kind assistance of these gentlemen, and the courtesy shewn to the Team by the Customs authorities, we were enabled to push on, in cars especially provided for us, to Cambridge, where we arrived about ½ past 11 p.m., too late to go into Camp that night, so found quarters at the Lion Hotel, where we were made very

Next morning after breakfast we moved into the Camp on the University Rifle range, where, thanks to the kindness of Lt.-Colonel Roberts, Commanding Cambridge University Vol. Rifles, and his Adjutant, Major Riddell, we found everything ready for us; the caterer, Mr. Arpin, caretaker of the range, provided excellent meals and gave very general satisfaction.

On Monday, rifle practice was commenced, and was carried on steadily and systematically throughout the week. I sent Captain Hood to London to complete the entries for the team, and to make arrangements with the several contractors for the usual conveniences required at Wimbledon. The practice at Cambridge was most satisfactory, the scoring being exceptionally high.

Whilst at Cambridge, we fired a match at Queen's Ranges, 7 rounds each, with the Cambridge Town Corps, ten men a side, and had the satisfaction of winning by 101 points, with an average of 90 1/2 per man; and the next day the

same team of ten men made within a very small fraction of 92 per man. Such splendid practice augured well for Wimbledon, and put the members of the team in good spirits. The weather during the week's practice was too fine, there was but one change of wind, and the light was almost invariably the same.

I have to thank Colonel Roberts and Mr. A. P. Humphrey, and other members of the University, for the kindness and hospitality shown to us during our stay in Cambridge, which we left on Saturday morning in the same cars which had brought us from Liverpool, and were conveyed to Putney without change the same afternoon, and went directly into camp at Wimbledon.

On Monday, the 8th July, the work of the team commenced in earnest. In the "Alexandria" Match, the first on the programme, we had eight prize-winners, a very good commencement, and the team won at least one prize in every competition for which they entered.

In the "Windmill," Quarter Master Sergeant Ogg won first prize, £25; besides which, he was the winner of the Corporation of London Silver Cup, value £30, and the handsome Silver Cup annually given by the Canada Club, which the Secretary, Mr. Malcolm O. Sim, was good enough to bring down to our camp, accompanied by the Hon. O. Mowat and other members of the club. Mr. Mowat, in a very appropriate speech, presented the cup to the winner.

In the third stage of the "Queen's," Staff Sergeant Ogg and Private J. A. Armstrong, G. G. F. G., were respectively twenty-ninth and thirtieth, winning £12 and badge. In the "St. George's," Captain S. Maynard Rogers, 43rd Bn. and Major B. A. Weston, 66th Bn., won £9 and badge each, and in the Grand Aggregate, Staff-Sergeant Ogg, 1st Brigade Field Artillery, Guelph, was sixteenth, winning £5 and bronze cross.

On Wednesday morning, the 17th July, the event of the meeting, so far as Canadians were concerned, was to be decided, namely, the competition for the Rajah of Kolapore Cups. Much interest was manifested in it, the Mother Country team was looked upon as exceptionally good, but at the conclusion of the match was found to be not quite good enough, for after a very close competition, the Canadians were the winners by three points. The match depended on the last shot of the Mother Country team, which was fired by Private Wattleworth, who only made an outer. The description of the match published in the London *Times* of the 18th, is so true, that I cannot do better than quote it, premising that during the firing at 600 yards, a thunder storm and heavy rain prevailed, so much so that for a time the targets were quite invisible.

Extract from *Times*, 18th July, 1889:—"In the morning came the competition for the Kolapore Cups, shorn of much of its interest by the fact that the supply of competitors from the colonies and dependencies of the Empire was lamentably small. Only the two Channel Island teams and the Canadians appeared to contest with the Mother Country the honour of holding the cup, and those who looked down the list of men in the team representing the Mother Country, and remembered what each man had done and what his reputation for steadiness was, were for the most part of opinion that none of their rivals had a chance of succeeding. On the other hand, it was worthy of recollection that the Canadians had been shooting together as a team exceedingly well, and those who looked back to their performances in the early stage of the Queen's Prize, which have already been noticed, might be excused for thinking well of their chances. The shooting at 200 yards was very good; only a single man, Ingram, of the 3d Lanark, failed to make an average of inners, and the majority were two, three, or more points better; only a single man, the same who has already been named,

got less than an inner with any shot. At the end of the range there was very little to divide the competitors. Canada, with 245, led; then came the Mother Country with 242; then Guernsey with 239, and Jersey with a point less. At the next range the Canadians forged ahead rapidly, Ashall in particular shooting magnificently. They added eight more points to their lead over the Mother Country. Here Jersey shot fairly well, very well considering the small population from which their team is extracted, and Guernsey fell into the background. At 600 yards there was one conspicuous failure in the Canadian team, that of the veteran M'Vittie, who, after all his practice with the Martini, and all his experience of Wimbledon, could not put together more than 19. Meanwhile, the Englishmen were improving. Parry, who made 32 with a magpie, proclaimed himself the best individual shot of the four teams by thus raising his aggregate to 95; and Brown, Bates and Ingram all shot steadily and well. But the home team had lost too much ground and could not quite reach the Canadians, who won after a close and interesting contest by three points."

Many and hearty were the congratulations we received on our victory, and not the least hearty were those tendered to us by the teams who shot against us; I should not omit to mention here, the fact that Private J. A. Armstrong, G. G. F. G., who made the highest score on our Team, headed the scores of all the teams competing in 1884 when the Cups were last won by Canada. Before closing this subject, I would like to say, that this makes the fifth victory for Canada, and that the Cups were won by Canada, on the *first* and *lust* occasion, when competed for at Wimbledon by a Team sent over under the auspices of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

Not long after the completion of the Match, I received by cable, the congratulations of the G. G. F. G., signed by Lt.-Colonel Tilton, and soon following it another cable from Sir Adolphe Caron congratulating the team on its "brilliant success." The next day came congratulations from His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley, and a cable from the Marquis of Lansdowne Viceroy of India, from Simla, worded "Well done Canada;" all these when read to the team were highly appreciated and cheered to the echo.

On Tuesday, the team was honoured by a visit from His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge, Commander-in-Chief, who inspected them, and was pleased to praise their appearance and express the pleasure it gave him to again meet a representation from Canada; he recognised some of the members, as having met them before at Wimbledon, and said that he hoped to have the pleasure of meeting them again on other ground. On this occasion Sir Charles Tupper, Lord Wantage, Colonel Hon. H. F. Eaton, Comandant of the Camp, and Colonel Pemberton, His Royal Highness' Military Secretary, were present.

The Marquis of Lorne paid several visits to our camp and took great interest in our proceedings; he expressed the pleasure it gave him to see Canada again so well represented at Wimbledon.

Our camp was visited by many other distinguished individuals, amongst them Lady Knutsford, wife of the Colonial Minister; Lady Tupper, Lady Frere and daughters, Lord Fortescue, Sir Henry and Lady Fletcher, Bart., Admiral Purvis, Dr. Rae, Capt. E. St. John-Mildmay, Capt. Pixley, Major Waller, Colonel Wilson of Bannockburn, and many others; and amongst Canadians, Senator Gowan, The Mayor of Toronto, Hon. Mr. Mowat, Premier of Ontario; Mrs. Vance Graveley, Mr. Fred. Judah, Q. C., Montreal; Mr. Louis Foote, Quebec and many others.

I have to return thanks to Lord Wantage and the Staff of the National Rifle Association for the courtesy shewn to myself and team; nothing could exceed the consideration we received,

To Major Alexander and the officers of the London Scottish we owe a debt hard to pay, their mess was open to us all the time, and we were not slow in availing ourselves of its privileges. We were also made members of the other messes in camp, of which we made use as occasion offered, and I have on the part of the team to express our gratitude for the kindness shewn to us on all sides.

The presentation of prizes at Wimbledon is an imposing ceremony and is visited by a very large concourse, the Canadian Team received an ovation when marching up to receive the Kolapore Cups, "Well done Canada" was heard over and over again amidst cheers, and individual members were also much cheered on going up to receive their prizes.

And now it is my pleasing duty to record my appreciation of the bearing of the team I had the honour to command; nothing I can say will adequately express my appreciation of their conduct; from first to last it was unexceptionable, and made the trip one of the happiest episodes of my life.

To Captain Hood, my efficient Adjutant, I have to give my thanks for the excellent way in which he performed the duties pertaining to his office, the actual work of coaching the team by him, left me very little more to do than watch the shooting, and attend to the many visitors who honoured us with their presence in camp.

Before closing, I would like to mention a matter which struck me forcibly as of importance to the success of future teams going to England; that is, the squadding of our men for the various matches. It was quite evident to me, that although we were not charged post entry fees, we were squadded with the post entries, and this leads me to say that the entries for the Canadian Team should be made some time in April, so as to insure us a better chance of favourable squadding than we have now; I am promised by Mr. Rook, the Secretary's able assistant, that a copy of the prize list for next year shall be sent out to me at the earliest possible day, so as to give us time to make the entries at the time I suggest.

I must not forget to thank Private Armstrong, who voluntered to undertake the duties of Quarter Master Sergeant, for the very efficient manner in which he performed those duties; he was unremitting in the work, and saved the rest of the team much anxiety as to the safety of their baggage, thus rendering them very great service.

I submit herewith the accounts of receipts and expenditure, which I hope will prove satisfactory to you and the Council.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL, Commanding Canadian Wimbledon Team, 1889.

# Wimbledon Team, 1889.

# DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION IN ACCOUNT WITH LIEUT.-COLONEL BACON.

l l	£ s. d. 102 3 11 550 0 0 25 0 0	684 13 0
	By Cheque from Treasurer, \$500 Credit in London Draft on Treasurer Balance due LtCol. Bacon	
	account 198 18 0  "	684.13 0
1889. DR.	To Subsistence, as per detailed account. Entrance fees " " " Railway fares " " " Porterage, Freight, etc " " " Camp Expenses " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	To Balance due LtCol. Bacon

Examined and found correct.

H. A. Wicksteed, Major, C. Herbert O'Meara, Accountant, Dept. Militia and Defence,

THOMAS BACON, Lt.-Colonel,

Commanding Wimbledon Team, 1889.

# Details of Expenditure, Wimbledon Team, 1889.

SUBSISTENCE.					
	£	S.	d.		
Board at Montreal	3	8	0		
" "Liverpool	4	6	0		
" " Cambridge, (camp.)	42	9	6		
" " (hotel.)	8	14	6		
" "Wimbledon	90	0	0		
Allowance to sailing of Steamer, 5 days @ 10	50	0	0	. 0	
			—£198	18	0
ENTRANCE FEES.					
All Comers' Aggregate, 20 @ 7/	.7	O	_O		
Alexandra, 20 @ 21/	21	0	0		
Alfred, 20 @ 10/	10	0	0		
"Daily Telegraph," 20 @ 6/6	6	10	0		
Windmill, 20 @ 13/	13	0	0		
Martin's Cup, 20 @ 6/6	6	10	0		
St. George's, 20 @ 11	11	0	0		
Extra Prizes, 20 @ 5	5	0	0		
Hop Bitters, 20 @ 7/	7	0	0		
Grand Aggregate, 20 @ 7	7	0	0		
Corporation City of London, 20 @ 5	5	0	0		
Queen's, 20 @ 23/	23	0	0		
Nursery, 15 @ 5/	3 2	15	0		
Tyro, 10 @ 5/	1	0	0		
Kolapore, 1 Team	0	7	0		
Pavillon, 2 @ 3/6 Armourer's, 2 @ 3/6	0	7	0		
Pool, 18 @ 1/1	0	19	6		
Blow Off Tickets	0	4	0		
Challenge Shots	0	5	0		
Chanenge Shots			£131	7	6
RAILWAY FARES.					
Liverpool to London, via Cambridge, and return					
to Liverpool	22	9	2		
Captain Hood's expenses from Cambridge to Lon-					
don and return	I	8	- 6		
			—£ 23	17	8
POSTAGE, FREIGHT, F	ETC.				
	0	13	11		
Cartage at Montreal	4	6	6		
" "Cambridge	O	10	0		
	2	18	6		
Omnibus" (twice)	0	15	0		
" Camp to Putney Station	0	16	6		
Tents, furniture and cartage, Cambridge	. 8	13	10		
Markers at Cambridge	7	10	0		
Ammunition at Cambridge	15	19	0		
Carriage of ammunition	0	6	9		
		-	£42	10	0
			1206	1.2	2
Carried forward			£396	13	

					2	XXX	VII
Brought forward			1	£396	1	3	2
CAMP EXPENSES.							
Pigott, for Marquees Atkinson, for Furniture Thompson, for Flowers Defries, for Lamps Commissionaires Glassware Phillips for Piano	28 49 15 5 12 1	0 7 0 6 10 15 6	0 4 0 0 3 0	£113	4		7
SUNDRY EXPENSES	S.						
Lamps, brooms, candles, etc., per Capt. Hood. Stationery, labels, etc., Montreal Postage Stationery, Cambridge Telegrams, cables, etc. Eden, Lilly & Co., mats Dusters Stationery, Putney 28 fbs. whiting, Cambridge 7 fbs. lampblack Trenching tents, Wimbledon Shifting targets, pitching and striking tents Police Cab hire and railway fares. Special allowance to Staff-Sergeant Corbin from Rimouski to Halifay	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	13 16 12 14 5 10 2 3 0 1 0 0 15 14	9 2 0 0 0 7 6 6 9 0 0 0 0				
Rimouski to Halifax	I	10	0				
ALLOWANCE TO OFFICE  LtColonel Bacon		15	000		18	3	
Total			_	669	17	0	

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COL.,

Commanding Canadian Wimbledon Team, 1889

# List of Prizes Won at Wimbledon, 1889.

vi	iii		_	
1		Toral.	<b>D</b>	00000400000004 6
i		1, 107	35	372 372 377 48 446 446 446 450 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5
			f p	
		Graphie.	00	
-			4	
		Ladies' Prizes.	*	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
		Association Cup.	3	70 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
		Bass.	33	
1	D.	Prince of Wales.	3	
	Œ	Heath. Olympic.	33	
	UNDIVIDE	Robin Hood.	3	01   100   101   1   1   1   1   10
1	=	Secy of State's	*	
1	7	Armourers,	3.	1111011111111111111
	5	Pa vilion.	3	61 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
1		Gregory.	E F	
		Steward.		
j		Bertram.	33	
		Extra Prizes.	33	Case of
		Wilmot.	42	∞ ∞ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · Champagne
1		Kolapore,	43	999999999999999999999999999999999999999
		Corporation of London	3.	Co
		Windmill.	43	25
1		Grand Aggregate.	3	10 131 1 191 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1		Al Comers' Agg'gate	3	04 :
	CD	Hop Bitters Agg'gate.	3	
1	IVIDED	Nursery Aggregate.	3	(646110
	N	Tyro Aggregate.	3	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
1	10	St. George's.	*	216 :0:4 : :21 : : :21 : : :2
	_	H. M. Quoen's.	3	21 : : : :21 : : : :
				* *.
1		Daily Telegraph.	33	
1		Martin's Cup.	3	
1		Alfred.	3	
	,	Alexandria.	अ	
		*		A GGG A
1		CORPS		BBB F. C. O. BBB BBB BBB BBB BBB BBB BBB BBB BBB
1		S		Seth Bu Sind B
l				1200041014211424083
		Ä		M.Sergior and the control of the con
		RANK.		Q.M.Sery Major Lieut Captain S. Sergt S. Sergt Sergt Corporal Major Sergt Corporal Major Sergt Corporal Major Sergt Corporal Lieut Lieut Hos. Sergt
1				HEGENERONNON
1				0
		5å		G W W W
		NAME.		n, J. K. J. F. V. J.
1		Z		Moston, B. Rogers, S. Rogers, S. Royers, S. MacVittic, F. Armstron, F. Gurzon, F. Courzon, F. Cowe, J. Sherwood, F. Rolston, J. Rolston, J. Rolston, J. Rolston, V. Rolston, V. Rolston, V. Corboy, W.
				Meston, B Weston, B Wilson, J Rogers, S. Marc'Vittie, I Armstrong Mitchell, T Horsey, J Ashall, W Crowen, J Crowen, J Sherwood, Bolston, J Bolston, J Bolston, J Bolston, J Rolston, J Rolston, J Conboy, W Corbin, F, C
1				The state of the s

\*Winners of Queen's Badges.

†Winner of St. George's Badges.

Winner of Monose Cross.

SWinner of Corporation of London Cup, value £30.

TWinner of Canada Club Cup.

Acquittance Roll—Wimbledon 1889.

Allowance at Wim-  S. d. & S. d.  O 4 0 4 100 2 100 17 160 3 00 28 00 J.A. Wilson.  O 4 0 4 100 2 100 17 160 3 00 28 00 J.A. Wilson.  O 5 0 0 10 0 2 100 17 160 3 00 28 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 5 0 4 100 2 100 17 160 3 00 28 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 6 0 4 100 2 100 17 160 17 00 42 0 S. M. Rogers.  O 7 0 17 160 17 00 42 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 8 0 17 160 17 00 42 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 18 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 19 0 10 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 19 0 10 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 19 0 10 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 33 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 17 160 18 00 J.A. Armstrong.  O 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
John Ogg.  John Ogg.  J. A. Weston.  J. A. Weston.  J. A. Wilson.  S. M. Rogers.  Capt. 43rd Bn.  J. A. Armstrong.  J. A. Ashall.  J. Crowe.  J.

### Kolapore Cup (M.H.)

SEVEN SHOTS AT 200, 500 AND 600 YARDS.

### CANADA.

(Winners of the Cup and £80.)

(Winners of	the Cup and	£,00.)		
	Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	T'l.
Armstrong, Pte. J. A., G. G. F. G., Ogg, QmSgt. John. 1st Br. F. Ar. Ashall, SSgt. Wm. 2nd Q. O. R. Rogers, Capt. S. Mayn.43rd Bn. Wilson, Lieut. J. A. 33rd Bn. Weston, Major B. A. 66th Bn. Mitchell, SSgt. Thos. 10th R. G. McVittie, SSgt. Robt. 10th R. G.	454445430 445545431 445444429 355545532 534554531	255555431 345545531 554545533 533355529 555353531 442355427 454353529 444424527	542455429 445433528 345325325 555532227 343555227 452522525 043525524 302324519	.89 .88 .87 .87 .84
	245	238	204	687
MOTHE	ER COUNTR			
MOTHE				
Marrett, Pte	244444420 444455430 242 JERSEY. 454454531 444554430 444444428 443544529 444444529 543455430	355553531 555434430 554234427 545354531 555555333 345542528 442434324 522554326 230 533454428 545554331 455455532 5555524531 225245424 202254318	435324526 325533223 254424223 033533522 225344222 434244324 325353526	89 88 85 84 79 79 84 83 84 83
Lewis, Capt. C. E	. 444444529	524554530	202234417	70
	238	227	183	648
GU	JERNSEY.			
Smith, Corpl. J. King, Sergt. H. Machon, Corpl. E. Fry, Pte. H. Le Sauvage, Pte. Falla, ColSergt. J. Mansfield, Pte. Le Page, Major.	. 454444429 . 454545532 . 545354531 . 455454330 . 344455530 . 344445428	455534430 355555533 335243525 445555432 455245429 235354325 325235323	3535534.28 4255442.20 3253553.20 0424253.20 3440543.2 2255440.2 3323540.20 0025524.1	5. 83 5. 83 5. 83 5. 82 2. 77
	239	210	18	3 632

# Treasurer's Statement of Accounts

FOR 1889

# DOMINION OF CANADA

Statement of

### RECEIPTS.

To Annual Subscriptions:	1888.		
To Dominion Government: Grant for Wimbledon Team and towards Prize Meeting for 1889. 10,000 oc To Affiliation Fees: Provincial Rifle Associations. \$225 00 County and other Local Associations 588 00 Fees for Bronze Medals 66 00  To Annual Subscriptions: Received from Members as per list 322 00  To Associate Members: Received from 351 Members as Competitors 351 00  To Special Donations: His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston 500 00 LtColonel the Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Speaker of the House of Commons 100 00 The Hamilton Powder Company 100 00  To Special Donations from Banks:  Bank of Montreal 525 00 Bank of British North America 150 00 Canadian Bank of Commerce 125 00 Merehants Bank, Toronto 50 00 Dominion Bank, Toronto 25 00 Dominion Bank, Toronto 25 00 Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton 25 00 Bank of British Columbia 25 00 Bank of British Columbia 25 00 Bank of British Columbia 25 00 Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke 25 00	Dec. 31.—To balance on hand	\$	2,443 08
Provincial Rifle Associations   \$ 225 00			7.10
Provincial Rifle Associations	Grant for Wimbledon Team and towards Prize Meeting	for 1889.	10,000 00
County and other Local Associations	To Affiliation Fees:	Nation 1 to 1	
To Annual Subscriptions:  Received from Members as per list.  Received from Members as Per list.  Received from 351 Members as Competitors.  Received from 351 Members as Competitors.  To Special Donations:  His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston.  LtColonel the Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Speaker of the House of Commons.  The Hamilton Powder Company.  To Special Donations from Banks:  Bank of Montreal.  Bank of British North America.  Canadian Bank of Commerce.  Merehants Bank of Canada.  Ino oo Imperial Bank, Toronto. Dominion Bank, Toronto.  Dominion Bank, Toronto.  Dominion Bank, Montreal.  Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton.  Bank of British Columbia.  Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke.  Soo oo	County and other Local Associations	588 00	
To Associate Members:  Received from 351 Members as Competitors		- 7 1 g t	879 00
Received from 351 Members as Competitors.  To Special Donations:  His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston. Speaker of the Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Speaker of the House of Commons The Hamilton Powder Company  To Special Donations from Banks:  Bank of Montreal. Bank of British North America Canadian Bank of Commerce Merehants Bank of Canada Imperial Bank, Toronto Dominion Bank, Toronto Dominion Bank, Toronto Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton Bank of British Columbia Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke  8500 00	Received from Members as per list		322 00
Received from 351 Members as Competitors	To Associate Members:		
To Special Donations:  His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston			351 00
His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston			
To Special Donations from Banks:  Bank of Montreal.  Bank of British North America.  Canadian Bank of Commerce.  Merehants Bank of Canada.  Imperial Bank, Toronto.  Dominion Bank, Toronto.  Molson's Bank, Montreal.  Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton.  Bank of British Columbia.  Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke.  Soo oo	LtColonel the Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Speaker of the House of Commons	00 001	
Bank of Montreal. \$250 00 Bank of British North America 150 00 Canadian Bank of Commerce 125 00 Merehants Bank of Canada 100 00 Imperial Bank, Toronto 50 00 Dominion Bank, Toronto 25 00 Molson's Bank, Montreal 25 00 Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton 25 00 Bank of British Columbia 25 00 Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke 25 00	To Special Donations from Banks:		700 00
Carried forward	Bank of Montreal	150 00 125 00 100 00 50 00 25 00 25 00 25 00	800 00
	Carried forward	\$1	# 40# o8

# RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Accounts for 1889.

### EXPENDITURE.

# SERVICES OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

William Hutton & Sons, for manufacturing the "Lansdowne" Cup, £85 0 0 sterling @ /9½ %	\$112.66
Militia Department, transport of LtCol. Mattice as Range Officer in 1887	7 20
to Cambridge for Wimbledon Team of 1887, Canadian Express Co. 1912 %	5 76
J. Erratt, hire of furniture and damage by rain	4 05
	678 01

## WIMBLEDON TEAM OF 1889.

H. & A. Allan, passages of Team, Quebec to Liverpool and return.  Lt.Col. Bacon, Commanding Team: Advance for expenses of Team, £102 3 11 sterling. Draft for £124 5 0 sterling @ /104 % exchange Draft for £365 15 0 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	2,200 500 608 1,792 294 122 36 2	000 82 18 000 61	
	. 19 7	5	
Less refunded by LtCol. Bacon, £15. o. o. stg. @ /91/2%.		3	
Carried forward		\$6,431	-

XIIV				
Brought forward				\$15,495 08
To Entrance Fees to Matches:				
Nursery Match212 entries		\$ 127	20	
Macdougall Match406 "			20	
Gzowski Match (teams)		91	00	
British Shield Match (teams)		76	00	
Manufacturers' Match415		269	75	
Minister of Militia Match413				
Less Medals free		276		
NO			75	
Dominion of Canada Match402		135	00	
Less Medals free 44				
358 "		537	00	
Deminion of Court March (towns) are 6			00	
Standing Match			75	
Rideau Match413 "			50	
			50	
Lansdowne Aggregate 30		72	00	
Grand Aggregate401			00	
London Merchants Match (teams) o			00	
Mantini Matala Carina (CA 2)			00	
" " " " " OLA "		316	-	
" " " " " " " .9- "		457		
" " "/ "/ "			00	
T . C . N		371		
" 2		275		
Revolver Match			75	
Blow-off Tickets962 "			10	
	\$	5,104	65	
Less Charge for Ammunition included in Entry F	ees	, ,	- 5	
as per statement		737	80	
	-			
	\$	4,366	85	
Less Refunds of Entry Fees, per pay lists		56	27	
	-	-	\$	4,310 58
To Sundries:				
Post Entry Fees		19	84	
Fines for challenge shots			50	
		-	_	74 34
To Ammunition Account:				
Ammunition included in Entry Fees, as per Statem Amount received from Competitors in Entry For	rms	737	80	
for Free Medal entries		33	00	
Receipts from sale of 10,510 rounds of Martini He	enri			
Receipts from sale of 19,510 rounds of Martini He	enri	390	20	
Receipts from sale of 19,510 rounds of Martini He		390	20 90	
Receipts from sale of 19,510 rounds of Martini He		390		1,161 90

Brought forward				
g				. \$6,431
Pay of Staff: WORKING	G EXPE	NSES.		, , ,
Markersas	per pay l	ist \$180 00		
		378 00		
Nange Omcers	66			
occretary's Omce	66	170 00		
" Extra	66	56 00		
Treasurer's Office	66	30 00		
Statistical Office	"	31 50		
Stores Marquee and fatigue		65 00		
Camp Employees and Labourers		50 25		
in Camp	66	130 50		
ronce and watchmen	66	139 50		
Camp Quartermaster	66	31 50		
Assistant to Quartermaster and		25 00		
Foreman of Stores	66	20		
Orderlies and Buglers	66	38 00		
NC. Officer in charge of gun.	66	14 50		
Assistant to Armourer,		10 00		
distributing rifles				
distributing Times	**	5 00		
undries:		1,	524 25	
Band of G. G. Foot Guards, for so President's reception and at pro- of prizes	esentation at presen-	\$50 50		
lighting build:	nany for			
lighting building and attendant	nany for	8 00		
lighting building and attendant	nany for		83 50	
nghting building and attendant	pany, for		83 50	1,607 75
RANG	pany, for		83 50	1,607 75
RANG	pany, for		83 50	1,607 75
RANG	pany, for		83 50	1,607 75
RANCepairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors:	pany, for ce	8 00	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  New firing point at 900 yards	pany, for ce	8 00	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  New firing point at 900 yards  Repairs to 500 yards firing point  Restoring the mounds in rear of  long trench, and along side  yards trench, cutting weeds in	GES.	7 00 31 20	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  New firing point at 900 yards  Repairs to 500 yards firing point  Restoring the mounds in rear of  long trench, and along side  yards trench, cutting weeds in  targets in long tren.	GES.  GES.  targets in the 1,000 front of	7 00 31 20	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors: New firing point at 900 yards Repairs to 500 yards firing point Restoring the mounds in rear of long trench, and along side yards trench, cutting weeds in targets in long tren Boards for repair to butts and lat	pany, for ce GES. targets in the 1,000 front of	7 00 31 20	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors: New firing point at 900 yards Repairs to 500 yards firing point Restoring the mounds in rear of long trench, and along side yards trench, cutting weeds in targets in long tren Boards for repair to butts and lat Repairing plank screen in rear	pany, for ce GES.  targets in the 1,000 front of the cool of	7 00 31 20	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  New firing point at 900 yards  Repairs to 500 yards firing point Restoring the mounds in rear of long trench, and along side yards trench, cutting weeds in targets in long tren  Boards for repair to butts and lat Repairing plank screen in rear yards target, and filling with ear	GES.  targets in the 1,000 front of 1,000 or the	7 00 31 20	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  New firing point at 900 yards Repairs to 500 yards firing point Restoring the mounds in rear of long trench, and along side yards trench, cutting weeds in targets in long trench, and lat Repairing plank screen in rear yards target, and filling with ea Nails and spikes for general repa Cleaning out the pits at Loop yard	geny, for ce GES.  targets in the 1,000 front of 1,000 urth	7 00 31 20	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  New firing point at 900 yards  Repairs to 500 yards firing point Restoring the mounds in rear of long trench, and along side yards trench, cutting weeds in targets in long tren  Boards for repair to butts and lat Repairing plank screen in rear yards target, and filling with ea Nails and spikes for general repa Cleaning out the pits at 1,000 yard the long trench	targets in the 1,000 front of 1,000 arthirsls and in	7 00 31 20 34 50 4 00 11 00 7 00	83 50	1,607 75
RANG  Epairs and Renewals:  Askwith & Neville, Contractors: New firing point at 900 yards Repairs to 500 yards firing point Restoring the mounds in rear of long trench, and along side yards trench, cutting weeds in targets in long tren Boards for repair to butts and lat Repairing plank screen in rear yards target, and filling with ea Nails and spikes for general reper	ges. GES. GES. targets in the 1,000 front of 1,000 arthirsls and in	7 00 31 20 34 50 4 00	83 50	1,607 75

xlvi		
Brought forward		21,041 90
To Interest Account:		
Bank Commission, etc., on cheques for Entry Fees Interest at Bank up to 31st December, 1889	2 67 108 63	
To Prizes in Kind:		111 30
London Merchants' Cup, valued at.  Macdougall Cup " Gzowski Cup " Sir A. P. Caron Cup " British Challenge Shield " Lansdowne Challenge Cup "	1,000 00 200 00 400 00 200 00 700 00 500 00	3,000 00
To Silver and Bronze Medals:		
For Prize in Grand Aggregate 1 silver medal Issued to Affiliating Provincial and Local Rifle Associations 58 " "  Issued to Provincial Rifle Associations, 9 bronze medals Issued to Local and other Associations, 22 " "	271 40	
31 " " , '		
	80 60	352 co
	/	
	1 1 1 1 1	
	1.	
Market and the state of the sta		
and the second of the second o		
Carried forward	\$2	4,505 20

Brought forward	. \$116.70		₫0
RANGES—(Continu			\$8,039 49
Hardwood pullies for targets. Car bolts for spindles. Iron hooks for targets. Rope for targets Cleaning up field, etc. Replacing fences, etc. Repairing Bridge.	3 00 2 70 2 25 1 75 12 50		
Working Charges :		157 15	
Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  Shellac and spirits.  Paint, oil, etc., and painting discs. Cartage from Militia Store to Ranges. Repairing old discs and blackboard stand Setting up targets, cleaning out "Blow-off pits, placing numbers at 200 yards firing points, making and setting up the pisto target.  Cartage of targets, etc., from store to field Wiring spotting discs. Dismantling and cartage to stores. Cleaning pails, cups, brushes, etc.	9 25 19 75 18 3 50 8 1 1 24 75 7 50 2 75		
A. S. Woodburn, printing targets, bullseyes,	106 50		
discs, paper, etc  J. P. Curry, cartage of camp stores to and from camp.  Graves Bros., hardware, brushes, etc. Watchmen at target butts. Telephone and messengers, per pay-list A. Jacques, paste for targets. H. Cawdron, ice water and, oatmeal supplied to markers in butts. J. Trowbridge, cleaning up ground after meeting Michael Flood, watering ground in Camp. James Hope & Co., 3 quarts liquid slating. Militia Department, ammunition and friction tubes for signal gun.	65 90  36 00  12 52 10 50 15 00 14 c0  6 70 3 00 2 00 4 50  5 00  281	62	
Range Sundries :	281	02	
Askwith & Neville, Contractors:  Matched boards for tables in marquees Scantling for legs of tables Rough boards for seats and latrines Nails	36 oo 9 25 5 oo 3 50		
Carried forward\$	53 75 \$438	77 \$8,	039 49

Brought forward......\$24,505 20

Carried forward.......\$24,505 20

			xlix
Brought forward\$	53 75	\$438 7	7 \$8,030 40
RANGES—(Continued.)			37 47
Range Sundries-(Continued.)			
Fitting up offices Labour furnished during the match	32 00 27 50		
Bell Telephone Co., telephone service during the meeting	13 25 00 00 18 00		
		231 25	670 02
PLANT ACCOUNT.			0/0 02
Six new disc holders and poles Thirty-nine 6x6 target frames Twenty 4x4 Thirteen skirmishing target frames Two 6x12 Cotton for targets Tacks Pasting targets Painting 25 blackboards Repairs to blackboards borrowed from P. Q. Rifle Association, Montreal. Twenty-five new blackboards and stands. Thirty-six extra pins for One paste barrel  Askwith & Neville, Contractors: Building store shed at Range for storing plant. Bryson, Graham & Contents	80 75	315 20 130 00	
T. Birkett, three galvanized pails		4 70 I 20	
	-		451 10
AMMUNITION ACCOUNT.			
Militia Department: For 38,509 rounds of "Snider" ammunition For 19,605 rounds of "Martini" " For 90 rounds of Revolver ammunition. Clerk and assistants, distributing same at firing point including "Blow-off" pits and hire of horse & ca P. Hickey, cartage of ammunition from Magazine Ranges and return of boxes, etc.,	ts,	516 14 592 10 90 51 50	1,072 64
Carried forward			-,5/2 04
	, , .	, \$1	0,233 25

Brought forward..... \$24,505 20

\$24 505 20

1889.

Examined and found correct.

H. A. WICKSTEED, Major. C. HERBERT O'MEARA, Accountant. Dept. Militia and Defence,

Auditors,

Brought forward			,
Brought forward		\$10,	233 24
GENERAL EXPENSES.			55 -
G. N. W. Telegraph Co			
C. P. R. Telegraph Co., telegrams. Canadian Express Co., charges on Canadian	(	84	
blackboards to P. O. P. A. W. Cups, Shield an	nd	31	
from St. John N.B. to Och Lansdowne "Ct	lD .	85	
Canadian "Militia Gazette," advertising	. 2	80	
Grand Trunk Railway, transport certificates "Citizen" Printing and Publishing Co.	8	00	
"Citizen" Printing and Publishing Co., advertising George Cox, Engraving on British Co., advertising	. 3	50	
paper, etc.	δ.	00	
Pritchard & Andrews, stamps and pads. Contingencies, sundries paid by Trace	. 4	00	
Contingencies, sundries paid by Treasurer.  Cab hire and Cartage during companies.	. 4	00	
Cab hire and Cartage during competition.  Mason & Jones, printing circulars and cartage.	. 7	80	
Mason & Jones, printing circulars and receipt books.  J. Durie & Son, stationery supplied.	. 24		
J. Durie & Son, stationery supplied. C. W. Mitchell, general printing cond-	. 7		
etc general printing, cards, programmes		41	
P. W. Ellis, Toronto Silven and P.	200	00	
Premium of Insurance on Priville (1) in Medals supplied	354		
N. R. Association affiliation for f	3		
Allowance to Secretary	25 (		
Allowance to Treasurer.	300 (	00	
	200 (	00	
		- 1,20	4 31
PRIZES FOR 1889.			
Cash prize, competition at Ottawa	7,308 0	0	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	60 o	0	
J. H. Steward London Pod pay-list	8 o		
£9 13 6 sterling @ /1014%	47 30	0	
Prize in kind, per centra Silver and Bronze Medals distributed, per centra	3,000 0	7,423	30
, per contra	352 00		
Balance in hand		3,352	00
		2,292	
		-,-,-	34
		\$24,505	20
		1,5-5	

# J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL

Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

### 1889.

То	Dominion Government grant	. \$10,000	00
	Affiliation Fees	. 879	00
	Annual Subscribers	. 322	00
	Associate Members		00
	Special Donations	. 700	00
	Special Donations from Banks		00
	Entrance Fees to Matches\$ 4,310 5	8	
	Post Entry Fees and fines for challenge shots 74 3	4	
		- 4,384	92
	Ammunition sold	. 1,161	90
	Interest	. 111	30
		\$ 18 710	12

### GENERAL BALANCE

To Balance in favour of the Association as per last year's statement. 2,443 o8
Balance in favour of the Association as per Revenue account above 978 37

\$3,421 45

Examined and found correct.

H. A. WICKSTEED, Major, C. Herbert, O'Meara, Accountant, Dept. Militia and Defence.

# ACCOUNT.

1889.

1889.

By Expenditure for Wimbledon Team of 1889. \$5,753.73

Prize Meeting of 1889: Working Expenses—
Pay of Staff. \$1,524.25

Sundries \$83.50

Ranges: Repairs and renewals \$157.15

Working charges \$157.15

Range syndries \$281.62

 Range sundries
 231 25

 Ammunition
 2,277 77

 General Expenditure
 1,072 64

 Prizes in Money and Badges
 1,204 31

 Balance carried to General Balance Account
 7,423 30

 978 37

\$18,710 12

### ACCOUNT FOR 1889.

By Expenditure on account of previous years. 678 or Plant Account. 451 to 2,292 34 \$3,421 45

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

Treasurer,

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

### Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR 1888 AND 1889.

SERVICES.		1888.		1889.		Increase.	Decrease
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1	Government Grant	10,000	00	10,000	00		
2	Affiliation fees	873	00	879	00	6 00	
3	Annual subscribers	300	00	322	00	22 00	
4	Associate members	287	00	351	00	64 00	
5	Special donations	920	00	700	00	·	220 00
6	Special donations from Banks	800	00	800	00		
7	Entrance fees	3,698	55	4,310	58	612 03	
8	Sundries	48	31	74	34	26 03	
9	Interest account	125	69	111	30		14 39
10	Ammunition	1,071	02	1,161	90	90 88	
	Total	18,123	57	18,710	12	820 94	234 39

### J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

# Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1888 AND 1889.

				1009.
SERVICES.	1888.	1889.	Increase,	Decrease.
1 Expenditure of previous years	\$ cts		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
		678 01	405 16	
2 Wimbledon Team		5,753 73		28 27
<ul><li>3 Working expenses, pay of staff.</li><li>4 Ranges—</li></ul>	1,471 80		135 95	
Repairs and renewals	300	157 15		11 15
Working charges		281 62		19 42
Range sundries	215 15	231 25	16 10	
New targets	183 75.			
5 Plant account	302 90	451 10	148 20	183 75
6 Ammunition	963 30	1,072 64	109 34	*******
7 General expenses	1,253 17	1,204 31		48 86
8 Prizes in Money and Badges	7,206 57	7,423 30	216 73	
Total	18,120 83	18,860 86	1,031 48	291 45

# J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

Treasurer, Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

### Return of Challenge Prizes belonging to the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association for 1889.

1.	LONDON MERCHANTS' CHALLENGE VASE:-		
	(Presented by the Merchants of London, England, 1872) Won by the Ontario Rifle Association, to be held by the President of that Association for the year.	\$1,000	0
2.	MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP:-		
	(Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of General Sir Patrick Macdougall, G.C.M.G., 1868)	200	O
3.	THE GZOWSKI CHALLENGE CUP:-		
	(Presented by Colonel Gzowski, A.D.C. to the Queen) Won by the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, to be held by the Commanding Officer for the year.	400	O
4.	THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD:-		
	(Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain) Won by the 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, Ont., to be held by the Commanding Officer for the year.	700	00
5.	THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S CHALLENGE CUP:-		
	(Presented by Sir A. P. Caron, K.C.M.G., M.P., Minister of Mılitia)	200	Of

6. THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP:—

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

Treasurer, D.R.A.

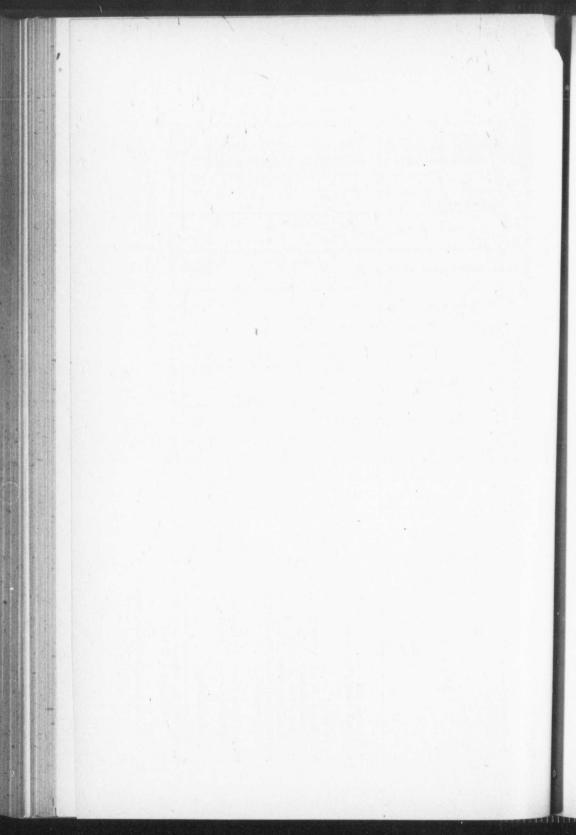
Return of Articles in Charge of the Treasurer of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Associa-tion on 31st December, 1889.

H. Steward, Optician, London, England.		T				-1-	=
ClockPresented by J. H. Steward, Optician,		1			,	1	:
"Martini" Riffesloaned by the N. R. Associa- tion,	10	:   6				:   6	22
Score Books,	12	: 0				:   ,	1
M. H. Back Sights.	18	: 81				: 81	-
Wind Lines—Sets.	4	4			:	4	-
Boxes of Colours.	н :	-			:		
Foresight Definers.	٠:	1			:		
Wind Gauges.	45 ::	45			:	45	-
M. H. Verniers.	٠:	1			:	1	-
Bronze Medals.	30	33	31		:	10	-
Silver Medals.	4.0	49	:	59	:	2	1
REMARKS.	Remaining from last year, 1888 Received during the year	Distributed to all Affiliating Rifle	Distributed to Affiliating Rifle Associations for 1889 Prize Competition of 1889 in "Grand	Presented as Prize—Competition of	1889	Remaining	NOTE. To be isened when

n, 12; British Columbia, 8. Total—20 Rifles,

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

Treasurer. J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,



# DETAILS OF SHOOTING.

WITH CONDITIONS OF COMPETITIONS, NAMES OF WINNERS, SCORES, AND VALUE OF PRIZES WON IN EACH MATCH.

ALSO,

WINNERS OF CHALLENGE CUPS AND MEDALS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

AND,

NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS AND MEN WHO HAVE SERVED ON WIMBLEDON TEAMS.

### The Bankers' Prize-Nursery.

MONDAY, 2ND SEPTEMBER, 8.30 A.M.

### Value \$380.

Open to members of the Association who have not at any previous prize ceting of the Dominion Rifle Association won a prize of \$10 or upwards, exclusive of team or extra prizes.

First prize\$	20	00
Second prize	15	00
Ten prizes of \$10 each	00	00
Fifteen prizes of \$5 each	75	00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each	80	00
Thirty prizes of \$3 each	90	00
Total, 77 prizes, value\$	380	00

Entrance fee, 60 cents, including ammunition.

Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 5. Snider Rifles. Position any, with head to target.

### PRIZE WINNERS.

			LKINE W	INME	10.						
No.	»PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.		CORPS.	1	3C(	OR 3	E.	5	TOTAL
4 5 6 7 8 9	15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Windatt, C. A Lordly, A. R	Corporal Mr Sergeant Sergeant Bandsman Mr Private Captain	.62nd .45th l .66th l .43rd l .O. R. .10th l .P. E. .77th l .77th l	Bn	4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4	5555445555545	5 5 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4	5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4	5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	24 24 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 22 22
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	555555555	Brown, D. R. Wilson, E. W. Kambery, J. Garland, M. McCowan, C. Milligan, W. P. Cartwright, G. Miller, R. Costigan H. A.	Corporal Staff-Sergt . Private Captain Private Captain Private	G. G 3rd V 5th R 96th 5th R Dur 77th	F. G	5 4 5 5 5 4 4 3	5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4	3 5 4 2 5 4 4 4	4 5 5 5 2 4 5 5	5. 3. 5. 5. 4.	. 22 . 22 . 22 . 22 . 22 . 21 . 21

	0		
	PRIZE WINNERS	S_/Cont	
2		(Continued.)	
No. No.	RANK.		
Z d	MAN.	CORPS.	Score.
32 5 Di-			_
23 5 Binmore, R	Corporal3	ard V D	
24 5 Pope, M 25 5 (Nutting, I	····· Private ···· 3	rd V R	. 5 5 3 4 421
26 5   Shaw, A	Private3PrivateC	G. G. F. G.	4 5 5 3 4 21
~/ 5 Williamson I A	* .	I CL V . IC	2 0 T
20 4 30011	T) 1	3 CH DII	S D T WI
29 4 Warneson	** .	ard Dn	
30 4 Revell W	** .	AUI DII	T J m I
31 4 Fringle W D	The state of the s	and Dill	7 7
Je 4 Kobson T F		u v. K	2 1 3 3
33 4 GIADI. I	C	THE TOTAL	
33 4 Meadows W LI	77	III. Cav	2 2 3
30 4 Doldge E		u O, O, R	4 3 4 4 520
J/ 4 MICWarrin ( 1)	The state of the s	III. I. D	
3º 4 Eaton & M	FF1	1 DOVAL Scote	
39 4 Kennie R	v . I	I. Cav	
40 4 1 1 1 1 2 1		1 (). ()  2	5 3 5 4 320 5 5 3 4 320
42 4 McNeill D D	Sergeant43r Private37t Sergeant2nd	h Bn	2 4 4 5 520
			2 4 4 5 5 20
			- 5 4 4 520
			5 5 2 3 520
40 4 Nav. S W	v	F US	4 3 4 5 319 3 5 3 5 319
7/ 4 / 5/16/11 /	0	1 1)11	3 5 3 5 319 2 4 4 4 519
			2 4 5 4 419
49 3 Mercer, M. S. 50 3 Hutchison.	Lieutenant 2nd	O O P	4 5 2 4 410
J. J Koperts I S	04310	DII.	4 2 3 5 519
or of Chase B	0 1	DII.	3 2 5 4 510
33 3 Hall. ( M	o contraction	DII.	5 2 3 4 519
A TRUINST E	D	DII.	2 4 5 3 519 2 5 4 3 519
of the second se	C / / till	Dn	3 5 2 5 419
3 Delinistown	C	OI WEI Doct	2 5 4 5 310
57 3 Robinson, J. 58 3 McDiarmid,	Staff-Sergt 45th	Bn	5 5 4 319
22 3 MOOGIE K	D.	dV.	5 5 3 4 210
3 Juliiston I D	3.6	DII.	5 4 3 219
o ADDS, H	C I UI.	K. A	
J Fitzgerald C	D. C. LOUNC	Of Wel Rot	
			3 4 5 4 18
64 3 Bridgeford, J 65 3 Fowler L. D.	.Staff-Sergt "A" B	att 2	3 4 5 418
J'idam. I R	C G	1. (1.	5 3 4 418
J Camppell I	D	III	4 2 5 318
, J Caller I. W F	* · · · · · · · · · · · / till D	II .	5 4 2 318
			4 5 3 218 3 5 5 218
			4 2 5 5 18
70 3 Davidson, W. H 3 Wilson	Private 63rd B	n 2	4 5 2 518
71 3 Wilson	3-42	5	2 4 2 518

### PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

		I KIZI.		(committee)						Name of
No.	IZE	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.		Sc	OF	RE.		TA
Z	PR				I	2	3	4	5	To
	\$									
72	3	Cole, H. H	ieutenant 421	nd Bn	2	5	2	5	4	. 18
73	3	Davis, Jos	Private10	th R. G	5	4	2	5	2	. 18
74	3	Flynn, J. J								. 17
75	3	Menzies, A	ColSergt 43	rd Bn		3	3	4	5 -	. 17
76	3	Ellis	rivate43	rd Bn	3					. 17
77	3	McEachern	GunnerHa	al. G. A	3	2	5	3	4.	. 17

Thirteen 17's counted out. Number of entries, 212.

### Macdougall Challenge Cup Match.

MONDAY, 2ND SEPTEMBER (IN UNIFORM) 9.20 A.M.

The Cup presented by Lady Macdongall, with \$525 added by the D. R. A.

Open to efficient members of the Active Militia, members of the Staff, and officers of the Active Force who have retired retaining rank; and to all officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Her Majesty's Regular Army and Navy stationed in Canada, who are also members of the Association. The Cup to be the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively.

First prize, the Cup and\$	20	00
Second prize	30	00
Third prize	25	00
Third prize	20	00
Two prizes of \$15 each	30	00
Twenty prizes of \$10 each	200	00
Twenty prizes, \$6 each	120	00
Twenty prizes, \$5 each	001	00

Total, Cup and 65 prizes, value . . . . . . . . . \$525 00

Entrance fee, 70 cents, including ammunition.

Ranges, 400 and 600 yards. Rounds, 5 at each range. Snider rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

### PRIZE WINNERS.

	No.	p	RANK.	CORPS.	Sco 400 yds. 1 2 3 4 5-T'l.	RES. 600 yds. 1 2 3 4 5-T'l.	TOTAL
I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	1 30 2 25 3 20 4 15 5 15 6 10 7 10 8 10 9 10 0 10 1 10 2 10 3 10 4 10 5 10	Armstrong, C. Silver, H. St. Cla Cook, W. E. Bedford, J. H. Pugh, T. Wright, J. S. Ross, F. B. Wilson, A. Hooper, D. L. Curtis, J. Corbin, J. G. Margetts, G. Bishop, W. Henderson, C. W. Perley, H. F	irCaptain 6 Trpr. I Lieut. S Gnr. 4 Captain 3 Captain 1 Lieut 3 Lieut 8 Private 4 Captain 6 Lieut 1 Captain 6	2rd Bn L. D. G. 66th Bn B. Batt 3rd Bn	5 3 5 5 5 23 5 5 5 5 5 5 25 4 3 5 5 5 22 5 4 5 4 5 23 5 5 5 5 4 5 24 2 3 5 4 4 18 4 4 5 3 5 21 4 5 5 5 3 22 5 5 5 5 4 5 22 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 20 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 20 4 4 5 4 5 22	5 4 3 5 5 · · · 22 5 4 5 3 2 · · · 19 4 3 5 4 5 · · · 21 4 3 4 4 5 · · · 20 5 5 3 4 3 · · · 20 5 2 5 3 4 · · · 19 5 5 4 5 5 · · · 24 5 3 4 5 4 · · · 21 4 5 5 2 5 · · · 21 5 5 2 4 4 · · · 20 2 5 3 5 5 · · · 20 2 5 5 2 5 · · · 19 3 3 5 5 3 3 · · · 17 5 3 3 5 5 · · · 21 3 5 4 3 4 · · · 19	45 44 43 43 43 43 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 41 41

### PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

			TRIZE V	VINNERS	—(Continued.)		
	No.	3			,		-
	0.				S	CORES.	TOTAL.
	7 0	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 yds.	600 yds.	0
					1 2 2 4 # 721		F
	17 10	Boville, T. C	Col-Sgt.	43rd Bn.	F 2 F F 1 24	J T J L L	
	10 10	r airbairn	Col-Sort	Aard Da		2 2 2	41
	19 10	o Milligan, W. P	Captain	D F Batt		3 5 3 3 216	41
	20 10	Douglas, A	Servi	Sth P D		3 5 3 5 420	40
	21 10	Ellis	Private	dand D.		2 5 5 5 3 20	40
	22 10	Clark, C. H	Stoff Son	43rd Bn		5 5 3 3 3 19	40
	23 10	Marrie H	Cornl	53rd Bn		4 2 5 5 310	40
	24 10	Marris, H	Corpi	13th Bn		2 2 4 5 518	40
	2" 10	Thompson, Geo	Private	12th Bn	5 4 5 4 5 23		
	25 10	Currie, D	Private	5th R. S	5 3 5 5 5 23		40
	50 0	Davidson, W.	H Lieut	8th R R	5 5 4 5 5 24		40
	1 0	Nutting, J	. Private.	G,G,F,G	5 5 5 4 5 24	3 2 5 3 3 16	40
2	9 0	Langstroth, W.	Private.	62nd Rn	2 3 5 4 510	2 4 2 5 316	40
2	9 6	Marks, I. W	. Col-Set	6th Fue		2 4 5 4 5 20	39
3	0 0	Elliott	Seret (	Sard Rn	2 4 5 5 420	4 3 5 4 3 19	39
3	1 6	Davis, J	Private	Joth D. C.	3 4 4 5 521	4 4 2 4 4 18	39
~	2 6	Hill, W. H	Cantain	roth R. G.	4 5 4 3 5 21	5 5 4 2 2 18	. 39
	3 6	Blair H C	. Captain .	57th Bn	2 4 5 5 5 21	3553218	39
	1 6	Blair, H. C	. Private;	78th Bn	2 5 4 5 5 21	2525418	
	4 6	Mitchell, T	. Staff-Sg.	oth R. G.	5 3 4 5 522	2 3 4 4 4 17	39
3	5 0	Rolston, J	Staff-Sg.2	oth Bn	5 3 5 5 4 22	2 2 4 5 4 17	39
	0 0	McFarlane, S. H	.Lieut	71st Rn	3 5 5 4 5 22	2 4 2 5 4 17	39
3	/ 0	Hall, C. M	Sergt	oth Rn	4 5 4 5 4. (22		39
3	0 0	Wynne, J. R	. Staff-Sg. 5	th R S		2 5 5 3 2 17	39
30	9 0	Horsey, J	Sergt A	5th Rn		3 2 2 5 5 17	39
40	0	Ugg, J	. Staff-So. I	st R F A	5 3 4 5 5 22	2 2 5 5 3 17	39
41	6	Macdonald, W.C.	Captain a	od O O D	3 5 4 5 522	5 2 2 5 3 17	39
42	2 6	Blaiklock, W	Major "	th D. C.	5 4 5 5 4 23	2540516	39
43	3 6	Bell, A	Stoff S.	th K. S	5 4 5 5 4 23	5 4 2 3 2 16	39
44	1 6	Parks W	Stan-Sg.1	2th Bn	5 4 5 5 5 24	0 4 2 5 4 15	39
7.7	6	Parks, W	Lieut6	and Bn	4 5 5 5 5 24	3 4 2 3 3 15	
45	0	Henderson, W	Staff-Sg.2	5th Bn	2 3 3 5 3 16	5 4 4 4 5 22	39
46	5	Thompson, G. F.	Captain .6:	and Bn	3 4 4 5 3 19	5 4 2 3 5 19	38
47	5	Mackenzie	Privateo	5th Rn	2 2 5 5 5 19	2553410	38
48	, 5	Reardon	Sergt G	GFG	4 5 2 5 420		38
49	5	razer, J	Private 81	th R R		3055518	38
50	5	Mowat	Sergt 10	oth R C		4 3 2 4 5 18	38
51	5	Dennistown	Cantain E	7th Rn	4 4 5 5 3 21	2 4 3 5 3 17	38
52	5	Cribb, E. C	Serot 75	Rth Dn	5 5 4 3 4 21	4 3 5 3 2 17	38
53	5	McFarlane	Drivate 2	oth Dh	5 5 3 4 4 21	4 2 4 5 2 17	38
54	5 5	Smith E A	Livate31	d V. R	5 4 5 4 422		38
	2 1	Smith, E. A	LieutSt	. John R.	2 5 5 5 5 22	2 5 4 3 216	38
55	5 .	Brown, D. R	CorplG.	. G. F. G.	5 5 4 4 5 23		
56	5	Thorn, J. S	MajorRe	etd. List.	5 4 5 4 5 23	2 2 5 2 2	38
57	5	McAfee, RI	Private 1s	t P.W.R	5 3 5 5 5 23	3 2 5 3 2 15	38
58	5 1	Loggie, D. M	Sergt N.	F. Batt		5 2 2 2 4 15	38
59	5	Ward, J. WI	Private. 43		4 5 5 5 5 24		38
60	5 6	Adam, L	serut 12	th Rn	5 5 4 5 5 24	2530414	38
61	5 (	Garrison, W. A N	Major H	-1 C A	5 5 5 4 5 24	3 3 3 3 2 14	38
62	5 (	arroll, T	ornl C	dl. G. A	5 5 5 5 5 25	2504213	38
63	5 0	ov C F	ontoin D		3 4 3 2 5 17		37
64	5 (	ox, C. F	aptain . Re	td. List.	5 4 2 4 4 19		37
	5 0	ourtice, E. G I	ieut331	rd Kn			
65	5 E	frown, F. WI	.ieut 121	th Bn.		2 1 5 2 1	37
		Twenty-one	37's counte		umber of entries	2 4 5 2 4 17 3	37
				13	oci oi entries	, 400.	

### Gzowski Military Match.

MONDAY, 2ND SEPTEMBER, IN UNIFORM, 2.20 P.M.

THE GZOWSKI CHALLENGL CUP.

And \$200 added by the D. R. A.

Open to one section of five men (N. C. Officers and Rank and File, either or both) from any one Regiment or Troop of Cavalry, Battery or Brigade of Artillery, Battalion or Independent Company of the Active Militia of Canada, Schools of Cavalry, Gunnery, and Infantry, and Cadets of the Royal Military College, Kingston.

First prize, the Second prize	G	20	W	/S	k	i	(	1	18	al	le	er	ıį	30		(	CI	u	p,	, :	11	1	d							. \$	50	00
Third prize											•	•			*	*			*	*		٠	٠	٠					, ,		40	00
Fourth prize									ì	•	•	٠.			*		*	*				٠	٠	*					. ,			00
Fifth prize							•	•	•	•	•		*		*	•				*			*		٠.						30	00
Sixth prize			•	•	•	*	٠.	•					*	٠	*	*	*	*									0				25	00
			•	•	•		,				*	٠			,										٠						20	00
Tr.																	7.															

SKIRMISHING—20 rounds, from about 450 yds. to 100 yds.	the following stages:
VOLLEY FIRING—5 rounds at 300 yds. (Kneeling.)	Attargets

Entrance fee, \$7.00 per section, including ammunition.

Rifles, long or short Snider of Government issue, or bearing Government viewer's mark.

DRESS.—Drill order.

### PRIZE WINNERS.

		TRIEL WIL	ALLE	KS.					
	PRIZE.		Skir	mishing.	Vo	lley.	Indep	ende	ent.
ON 1 2 3 4 5 6	\$ 50 2 40 35 30 25	and Cup, Governor General's Ft. Gds 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	· 59 46 51	257 233 202 204 214 219	. Hits.	.94 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	16 17 17 18 18 18 18	78 74 87 73 66	25 Total 376 379 344 344
		NEXT IN O	RDFI		9	30	19	79	334
11		13th Battalion, Hamilton 3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada 63rd Rifles, Halifax 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto Halifax Garrison Artillery Charlottetown Engineers 6th Fusiliers	55 46 41 47 40	206 191 185 182 166 187	13 18 12 12 16 6	55 67 49 52 73 18	19 18 18 24 19 14	72 72 82 81 68 62 34	333 330 316 315 307 267 259

### The British Challenge Shield Match.

MONDAY, 2ND SEPTEMBER, IN UNIFORM. FOLLOWING GZOWSKI MATCH.

The Shield, presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain to the Active Militia of Canada, with \$100 added by the D. R. A.

Entrance fee, \$4.00 per Team, including ammunition.

Open to Teams of 4 men as in the Gzowski Military Match.

Any Corps may enter two Teams.

### Prizes.

First PrizeTh			
Second prize		 	30 00
Third prize		 	20 00
Fourth prize	٠.	 	10 00

\$100 00

DRESS.—Drill Order. Rifles, Ammunition, Parade and Inspections same as Gzowski Match.

### SKIRMISHING.

Distance.—Varying from about 100 yards to about 450 yards. Position.—Standing, kneeling or prone, at the discretion of the firer.

No. of Rounds.—Twenty per man, fired advancing and retiring, under the order of the officer appointed to the command of all the sections.

Size of Target. - 6 feet x 2 feet 6 inches, to be exposed 15 seconds.

### PRIZE WINNERS.

FRIZE WINNERS			
	SKIR	MISHING.	
No. Prize.	Hits.	Sc	ore.
1 Shield and \$40.10th Royal Grenadiers (1st Team)	65		280
2 \$30Governor General's Foot Guards	64		272
3 \$2012th Battalion, York	61		245
4 \$10 3rd Victoria Rifles	55		243
NEXT IN ORDER.			
513th Battalion, Hamilton	57	1.	240
6	55		229
7	54		221
8 Halifax Garrison Artillery	51		219
98th Royal Rifles (1st Team)	51	7.0	213
10 Charlottetown Engineers	53		211
11	49		211
126th Fusiliers	45		200
1363rd Rifles, Halifax, (1st Team)	46		197
1443rd O. and C. Rifles (1st Team)	46		194
155th Royal Scots (1st Team)	40		161
168th Royal Rifles (2nd Team)	37		166
17	41		156
1863rd Rifles, Halifax, (2nd Team)	38		154
19	34		154
205th Royal Scots (2nd Team)	35		145
21	32		127

# The Manufacturers' Match

TUESDAY, 3RD SEPTEMBER, - - 9.30 A.M.

### Value \$585.00.

# OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize		DOGG	IATION.	
First prize				\$30 00
Third prize				20 00
Fourth prize  Ten prizes of \$10 each  Ten prizes of \$8 each.	٠	• • • •		15 00
Ten prizes of \$8 each  Twenty-five prizes of \$6 cools				100 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$6 each.  Thirty-three prizes of \$5 each.				80 00
Thirty-three prizes of \$5 each				150 00
				165 00
Total, 82 prizes, value			\$	585 co

Entrance fee, 65 cents, including ammunition.

Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 7. Snider Rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

ri.			PRIZE WI	NNERS.	
No.	NAME	•	RANK.	CORPS.	Score. Veto
5 20 4 15 1 5 10 16 10 5 7 10 0 8 10 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Rogers, S. M. Mitchell, D Baillie, W. M. Spearing, R. J. Gillies, A Stevens, W. H. Moodie, R. Vaters, J. Knifton, J. H. Knifton, J. H. Knoboy, Wm. Krown, R. H. Korrison, N. Kning, W. A. Kratt, E. Kater, R. N. Kitchell, C. N. Kitc	1	Captain	rigth Bn. grd V. R. grd V. R. grd Bn.	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 3.34 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3.33 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3.33 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 3.33 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 3.33 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3.33 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 32 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 32 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 32 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 32 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 32 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8

### PRIZE WINNERS-(Continued.)

No.	49PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
25	6	Johnson, H	Sergeant8	5th Bn	5 4 3 5 5 5 3 30
26	6	O'Grady, J. W. de C.	Lieutenant4	3rd Bn	5 4 3 5 5 5 3 30
27	6	McMartin, G. D	Private 5	th Royal Scots	5 5 4 5 5 3 3 30
28	6	Stewart, E. S	LieutenantH	P. E. I. Art	4 2 5 4 5 5 5 30
29	6	Wilson, J. A	Lieutenant3	3rd Bn	5 5 2 4 4 5 5 . 30
	6	Bell, J. J	Sergeant N	Mont. Gar. Art	4 5 2 5 5 4 5 30
30	6	Hutchison, Geo	Dr (	) R. C	5 5 2 4 5 4 5 30
31	6	Harris, W	Staff-Serot I	Hal. Gar. Art	5 5 5 2 4 4 5 30
32	6	Scott, C. S	Private A	3rd Bn	5 5 4 4 5 2 5 30
33	6	Cartwright, A. D	Lieutenant 4	7th Bn	5 5 2 5 5 5 3 30
34	6	Thom, J. S	Major F	Retd List	4 4 4 3 5 4 5 29
35	6	Robson, T. E.	Cantain 2	6th Bn	4 5 4 4 4 3 5 29
36	0	Zealand, E. G	Captain	2th Bn	3 3 4 4 5 5 5 29
37	0	Panton, W	Captain 2	oth Bn	4 2 4 5 4 5 529
38	0	Young	Stoff-Sergt A	eth Bn	5 4 5 2 4 4 5 29
39	0	Reardon	Sorgeant (	GEG	4 5 5 4 2 4 5 29
40	0	Scott, T	Deivote 6	th Fue	2 5 4 4 5 5 4 29
41	0	Hughes, S	Major 4	rth Rn	4 5 5 4 5 4 229
42	0	Taylor, W	Corporal 6	and Rn	5 5 4 5 4 4 229
43	6	Taylor, W	Corporal	ath Rn	5 5 5 4 4 4 2 29
44	6	Bell, A	Drivete N	W Ridge	4 2 3 5 5 5 5 29
45	6	Proud, J	Cantain 5	th Poyal Scote	2 5 5 5 4 3 5 29
46	6	Hood, J	Lieutenent	6th Rn	2 5 3 5 5 5 4 29
47	6	Carmichael, J	Deivete	oth Bn	5 2 5 5 5 3 4 29
48	6	Rymal, F	Ctaff Count	and Du	
49	6	Pink, A	Stan-Sergt4	3rd Dil	
50	5	Graburn, K	Stan-Sergt9	oth Dn	
51	5	Hall, C. M	Sergeant/	G E C	2 2 2 2 0
52	5	Todd, A. H	Major	and Dr	
53	5	Anderson, W. P	LtColonel. 4	th Povel Scots	
54	5	Wynne, J. R	Stan-Sergt.	and O O P	
55	5	Duncan, W. S	Corporai2	th Povel Scots	
56	5	Kambery, J	Private	mth Do	
57	5	Cameron	Private	2+b D D	
58	5	Dewfall, J	Sergeant	C. F. C.	
59	5	Nutting, J	Caust Major I	D. T. Cav	
60	5	Huton, J	Sergt-Major.	2th Cay	
61	5	McRobbie, J. H	Captain c	oth Cav	
62	5	Bampfield, J. J	Cantain	Win F Potty	- 0
63	5	Doidge, E	Captain	Win. F. Datty	
64	- 5	Todd, H	Cantain	oth rus	
65	5	Hayes, Geo	Captain	th Dil	
66	5	Ward	Cartain	and Dr	
67	5	Silver, H. St. C	Captain	oth Dn	0
68	5	LeCain	Captain	ogth Bh	
69	5	Hutcheson	Private	gra Bn	
70	5	Gray, H. H	Captain	o, G, F, G, , , , ,	
71	5	Mitchell, W	Lieutenant.	gand bh	5 5 3 4 4 2 528 4 4 5 5 2 3 528
72	5	Meadows, R	Private	and Q. O. R	
73	5	Mercer, M. S	Lieutenant:	and Q. O. K	3 5 5 5 4 2 428

### PRIZE WINNERS-(Continued.)

No.	SPRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.	TOTAL
74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82	555555	McMicking, G. A. Adam, J Hora, W. Short, W. Davis, J. Stark, Geo. Fader, G. A. Perley, H. F. Crowe, Chas.	Sergeant 13th Lieutenant 14th Sergeant G. G. Private 10th Major 3rd V. Bombr Hal. Major Hd	Bn	2 4 5 4 5 5 3. 5 4 2 4 5 5 3. 3 5 3 2 5 5 5. 5 3 3 5 2 5 5. 2 2 4 5 5 5 5. 5 4 5 2 2 5 5. 5 5 5 5 5 2 2 4. 4 5 5 5 5 2. 5 2 4 5 5 5 5 2.	. 28 . 28 . 28 . 28 . 28 . 28

One 28 counted out. Number of entries, 415.

### The Hon. The Minister of Militia's Match.

(AFFILIATED ASSOCIATIONS.)

TUESDAY, 3RD SEPTEMBER, - - - - 12.30 P.M.

A Challenge Cup presented by Sir A. P. Caron, K. C. M. G., M. P., Minister of Militia, with \$618 added by the D. R. A.

### OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Teams to be selected from the competitors entered as individuals, and composed of three previously named representatives of any affiliated Association, whose names shall have been given in writing to the Secretary of the Dominion Rifle Association by some duly accredited representative of the affiliated Association, and vouched for as having been members of such officiated Association on or before the 1st July, 1889.

Names of competitors selected to form the team to be handed to the Secretary not later than 5 p.m. Monday, 2nd September.

First Tea	am Pri	ze, "	The	Car	on	Ch	alle	ng	e C	up	" a	nd.	. \$45	00	,		
Second	"													00			
Third	"												-				
Fourth	"													00			
Fifth	"													00			
Sixth	"													00			
Sixtii										٠.			. 15	00	A		
First Indi	ividual	Prize	e										. \$30	00	\$168	00	
Second	**	"											-	00			
Third	66	66															
Fourth	44	66												00			
Fight pric													15	00			
Eight priz	es of J	10 ea	ich.	٠	٠.,		٠.,			٠.			80	00			
Ten prize	s of \$8	each											80	00			
Forty priz	es of \$	5 eac	ch			٠.,	٠.			٠.,			200	00			
														_	\$450	00	
1.														-		-	

6 Team and 62 Individual Prizes, value......Cup and \$618 oo

Entrance fee, for each individual, 75 cents, including ammunition, and for Teams, \$3.00.

Ranges 500 and 600 yards, 7 rounds at each range. Snider rifles. Position any, with head to target.

No coaching will be allowed,

## TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

## 6TH FUSILIERS.

"Caron" Challenge Cup and \$45.

Caron Challenge Cup and \$45.
NAME. RANK. CORPS. 500 YARDS. 600 YARDS.  Riddle, J Sergeant 6th Fus 3 5 4 5 5 4 5 31 2 2 3 2 4 5 5 23 54  Lavers, T Band Sgt 6th Fus 2 4 4 4 5 5 2 . 26 2 5 5 4 2 5 4 . 27 53
2nd Prize, \$36. Grand Total159
Thomas, L Major 54th Bn3 3 3 5 2 4 3.23 5 4 5 3 5 3 4.2952 Spearing, R. J. Lieut 53rd Bn5 5 4 4 5 5 5.33 5 3 3 2 2 3 4.2255 Clark, C. H Staff-Sgt 53rd Bn2 4 5 4 5 4 5.29 2 4 2 3 3 2 5.2150
3rd Prize, \$30. Grand Total157
Mitchell, TStaff-Sgt 10th R. G.5 5 4 0 3 4 5 26 2 2 5 0 5 5 4 23 . 49 McVittie, RStaff-Sgt 10th R. G.3 5 2 4 5 5 2 26 2 4 5 0 3 4 2 20 . 46 Simpson Private 10th R. G.4 4 3 5 3 3 4 26 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 34 . 60
4th Prize, \$24. Grand Total155
Margetts, G Lieut 13th Bn 3 3 4 5 2 5 0.22 3 3 5 2 4 5 0.22 44 Goodwin, Wm . Sergeant 13th Bn 4 3 5 2 4 5 5.28 4 2 4 4 4 5 4.27 55 Marris, H Corporal 13th Bn 4 5 4 5 5 3 5 . 31 2 5 5 0 2 3 4.21 52
5th Prize, \$18. Grand Total151
Anderson, W.P.LtColonel43rd Bn 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 32 4 2 2 2 2 0 5 . 17 49 Wright, Josh Major 43rd Bn 4 5 2 3 5 2 5 . 26 4 4 3 4 2 5 4 . 26 52 Fairbairn Col-Sgt 43rd Bn
6th Prize, \$15. Grand Total. 150
Bell, A Staff-Sgt. 12th Bn 4 5 3 4 5 3 4 28 4 4 3 2 4 4 5 26 . 54 Ronan, A. G Staff-Sgt. 12th Bn 5 2 4 5 4 3 4 27 5 3 4 2 3 3 4 24 . 51 Thompson, G Private 12th Bn 3 2 2 4 4 2 2 .19 3 4 5 3 3 2 5 .25 . 44
Number of Team entries, 45. Grand Total 149

## THE HON. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—(Continued.)

## INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK. CORPS.	SCORE. 500 yds. 1234567	SCORE. 7 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 5
5 6 7	25 20 15 10 10	Clarke, J Green, A. J Desbarats E Todd, H Nutting, J Hall, C. M	Pte 10thR.G. .Sgt 5th R. S. .Pte 21st Bn. .Lieut. 3rd V. R. .Pte6th Fus. .PteG.G.F.G .Sgt79th Bn. .Sgt90th Bn.	4 4 3 5 3 3 4 · 26 3 4 4 5 5 5 3 · 29 5 5 4 2 4 5 4 · 29 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 · 32 3 2 2 3 5 4 5 · 24 2 4 5 3 4 5 4 · 27 5 4 5 5 2 5 3 · 29 5 5 4 4 5 4 4 · 31	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 34 60 2 5 5 5 5 2 5 5 . 29 58 2 5 4 4 4 4 5 . 28 57 5 3 3 4 5 2 3 . 25 57 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 . 32 56 3 5 4 5 5 3 4 . 29 56 4 5 5 2 5 4 2 . 27 56 2 5 5 5 2 3 3 25 56
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	10 10 10 10 8 8 8 8 8	Thomas, J. T Goodwin, M Mason, W. A Gibson Spencer, J Spearing, R. J Scott, T	Mr. Sgt 13th Bn. Col-Sg57th Bn. S Maj.66th Bn. Sgt H.G.Art. Lieut. 53rd Bn. Pte6th Fus.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5.35 4 3 5 2 4 5 5.28 3 5 4 3 5 4 529 5 5 5 5 4 4 230 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 532 5 5 4 4 5 5 533 5 0 5 4 5 0 524	2 3 4 5 5 0 22156 4 2 4 4 4 5 42755 4 2 5 4 2 4 52655 2 2 5 4 4 4 42555 4 4 4 4 0 2 52355 5 3 3 2 2 3 42255 2 5 5 4 5 4 53054
16 17 18 19 20 21	8 8 8 8 8 8	Chamberlin, J. C Mathews, K Armstrong, C Bell, A Ross, F. B Langstroth A Hutchison, I. F	Pte N. W. K. Pte 3rd V. R. Q M S1stB.F.A Staff-S12th Bn. Capt13th Bn. Pte 62nd Bn. Pte 2dQ.O.R	4 4 5 3 4 3 2. 25 4 4 5 4 3 3 427 4 2 5 2 5 5 427 4 5 3 4 5 3 428 3 5 4 3 5 5 429 2 3 5 5 5 5 429 5 2 4 5 3 5 529	5 4 4 2 5 5 4.2954 4 3 4 5 2 4 5.2754 2 4 5 5 4 5 2.2754 4 4 3 2 4 4 5.2654 5 2 4 4 0 5 5.2554 5 0 5 2 5 5 3.2554 3 2 4 2 5 4 5.2554
20 20 20 20 20 20 30	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Stewart, E Pope, M Binmore, R Garrison, W. A Stevens, W. H Lavers, T	Sgt6th Fus LieutP.E.I.A Pte3rd V.R Corpl.3rd V.R Major.H. G. A Lieut66th Bn Bd Sgt6th Fus Pte13th Bn	3 5 4 5 5 4 5 31 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 32 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 33 2 2 5 3 4 5 4 25 3 2 5 4 3 5 4 29 2 5 5 3 3 5 3 26 2 4 4 4 5 5 2 26 2 5 5 4 4 2 5 27	2 2 3 2 4 5 5 .2354 2 3 2 4 3 5 3 .2254 3 2 2 2 5 3 4 .2154 2 3 5 5 4 4 5 .2853 3 5 3 4 5 5 2 .2753 5 5 3 4 4 4 2 .2753 2 5 5 4 2 5 4 .2753 3 3 3 5 4 3 5 .2653
3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 5 2 5 3 5 4 5 5 6 5 7	Mailleue, G Manning, J Mitchell, C. N Milligan, W. P McAfee, R Thomas, L Taylor, J. D	Col-SgG.G.F.G Lieut62nd Bn. SSgt 90th Bn. Capt D. F. B. PteP. W. R. Major.54th Bn. Pte43rd Bn.	2 5 4 5 4 4 4.28 3 4 5 5 4 4 4.29 5 5 5 3 5 3 3.29 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 5.30 4 5 5.30 3 3 3 5 2 4 3.23 5 5 0 5 2 4 2.23	4 4 4 4 0 5 4 25 53 2 2 4 5 5 3 3 . 24 53 2 2 4 5 3 5 3 . 24 53 5 0 4 2 4 4 4 . 23 53 2 4 2 5 2 5 3 . 23 53 5 4 5 3 5 3 4 . 29 52 3 5 5 5 2 5 4 . 29 . 52 4 4 3 4 2 5 4 . 26 52
4 4 4	9 1 2 3	5 Waters, J 5 Smith, E. A 5 Johnson, H 5 Windatt, C. A. 5 Cox, G. F	. Major.43rd Bn. Pte. 6th Fus. Lieut St. Jn. R. Sgt. 85th Bn. Pte. 45th Bn. Capt. Rt'd List	4 5 2 3 5 2 5 .26 3 3 5 5 2 5 4 .27 3 5 3 5 2 5 5 .28 5 3 2 4 4 5 5 .28 5 4 3 4 5 5 2 .28 5 2 5 4 5 5 3 .29 2 4 5 5 5 4 4 .29	4 4 3 4 2 5 4 2 5 5 2 5 . 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2

C.Z.	Dans	NAME. RANK. CORPS.	SCORE. 500 yds. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 E	Score. 74 5 600 yds. 1234567 5
43 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 60 61 62	555555555555555555555555555555555555555	5 Williamson, J. A.Lieut .45th Bn. 5 Roberts, J. S Capt33rd Bn. 5 Zealand, E. G Capt13th Bn. 5 Marris, H Corpl .13th Bn. 5 Davis, J Pte1othR.G. 6 Billings, B Capt43rd Bn. 6 Adams, W. H Col-Sg62nd Bn. 7 Horsey, J Sgt45th Bn. 7 Currie, J Sgt45th Bn. 8 Currie, J Sgt5th R. S. 8 Meadows, W. H. Pte2dQ.O.R 8 McNaughton, D.Corpl. 51st Bn. 8 Slade, T. C Mr O. R. C. 8 Brown, E. H Pte59th Bn. 8 Ronan, A. G S-Sgt 12th Bn. 8 Carroll, T Corpl. G.G.F.G 8 Wilson, C Major. R'd List. 8 Bruce Capt1othR.G. 8 Miner, H Sgt71st Bn.	2 5 4 4 4 5 5 . 29 5 5 5 2 4 5 4 . 30 5 2 5 5 5 4 5 . 31 4 5 4 5 5 3 5 . 31 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 . 32 5 5 5 5 2 5 5 5 . 32 5 5 5 5 2 5 5 5 . 32 4 3 5 2 2 5 3 . 24 0 5 4 3 3 5 5 2 5 3 . 24 0 5 4 3 3 5 5 2 5 4 . 26 4 4 5 2 5 2 3 . 25 4 4 5 2 5 2 4 5 4 . 26 5 2 4 5 4 3 4 . 27 4 5 2 5 3 4 4 . 27 5 5 4 3 4 5 2 5 . 28 3 5 4 2 5 5 5 . 29	5 4 5 3 2 2 2 22 52
		Number of er	itries, 413	

### Dominion of Canada Match.

WEDNESDAY, 4TH SEPTEMBER, - - - UNIFORM. 8.30 A.M.

Value: For Teams, \$200; Individuals, \$713; Total value, \$913.

Open to all efficient members of the Active Militia, members of the Staff, and officers of the Active Force who have retired retaining rank; and to all officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Her Majesty's Regular Army and Navy stationed in Canada, who are also members of the Association.

The Team Prizes to be awarded to the five highest aggregate scores made by any five previously named members from the Cadets of the R. M. College; from the schools of Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry; from any Regiment, Squadron or Troop of Cavalry, Field Battery or Brigade of Field or Garrison Artillery; from any Corps of Engineers, Battalion or Independen Company of the Active Militia, or of the same denomination of the force of H. M. Regular Army or Navy stationed in Canada, provided that all are members of the Dominion Rifle Association.

Names of Competitors selected to form the team to be handed to the Secretary by 5 o'clock p.m., Tuesday, 3rd September.

In the event of the Provinces of Prince Edward Island, Manitoba or British Columbia not being able to send a full Battalion Team as herein stated, the Special Committee may accept entry from any Battalion or Corps having not less than three men on the ground, being competitors, and two from any other corps belonging to the same Province.

First Team	prize, a ba	dge to	eacl	h mem	ber, and	19	60.00
Second							50 00
THILL							40 00
r ourth							30 00
Fifth							20 00
							\$200 00
First Indivi	dual prize.					\$	40 00
second	**						35 00
Third	"						30 00
Fourth'	66						25 00
Ten Individ	ual prizes	of \$15	eacl	1			150 00
Eight "	* **	\$10	66				80 00
Six "	44	\$8	44				48 00
Thirty "	44	\$6	66				180 00
Twenty-five		\$5	46				125 00
		3					\$713 00

Entrance fee, for each Individual, \$1.50, including ammunition, and for Teams, \$5.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. 7 rounds at each range. Snider rifles. Position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 and 600 yards, any, with hear to target.

No coaching will be allowed.

GRAND TOTAL	72 69 84 86 83	73 77 76 83 83 84	75 86 72 82 82 76	87 78 78 383 67	64) 87 83 72 73
SCORE. 600 yards. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 F	3 5 2 2 2 2 4 2 0 6 5 5 5 2 2 2 4 2 0 6 5 5 5 3 3 2 2 2 2 0 6 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	0 2 2 5 3 3 4 19 0 3 4 5 5 4 5 26 5 4 3 0 2 2 3 19 4 4 0 3 5 4 4 24 3 5 4 4 5 5 3 29	3 2 2 2 4 4 320 3 2 2 3 5 3 2 022 3 2 2 3 2 4 420 2 2 4 4 0 5 320 3 5 5 2 4 3 527	5 2 3 3 5 4 4 26 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 25 2 5 2 3 2 2 4 20 4 2 3 0 2 3 4 18	5 5 5 5 5 3 2 3 12 3 5 5 5 5 3 2 3 28 3 5 5 5 5 3 2 3 28 5 5 5 5 5 3 2 3 28 5 6 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
SCORE. 5 SCORE. 7. 220 yards. 7. 500 yards. 7. 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1	4 2 4 4 4 . 25 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5	4 4 4 5 4 29 3 4 3 5 4 4 2 25 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 29 3 R 5 4 2 5 3 25 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	4 4 5 4 5 · · 30 4 3 2 4 5 4 3 · · 25 4 5 5 5 5 · · 32 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 2 · · 32 4 5 4 4 4 5 · · 31 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 1 4 3 4 4 5 · · 31 2 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 1	5 4 5 5 5 · 33 3 4 3 5 4 4 5 · 28 4 4 4 5 5 · 30 5 2 3 3 5 3 3 · 24 5 4 4 4 5 · 31 0 4 4 4 5 0 4 . 21 4 4 4 5 4 · 28 4 3 2 5 3 3 4 · 24 4 4 4 5 4 · 31 0 5 5 0 2 2 4 · 18	3 4 4 4 426 4 3 2 5 3 4 526 4 5 4 4 430 4 5 5 5 3 3 429 4 4 5 4 429 4 3 5 5 5 4 228 5 4 5 4 530 2 2 3 5 5 4 324 5 4 5 4 532 2 5 5 4 5 5 531
NAME. RANK.	ber & \$60	S. H. Lieut. 4 4  D. Lieut. 3 4  E. Lieut. 5 3  B. Lieut. 5 3	M. S. Corpl. 4 4 Id, W. C. Capt. 4 4 ColSergt. 4 4 E. P. Pte. 4 5 D. Sergt. 4 5 dilon Sergt. 4 5	Marris, H   Corpl. 5 4	Drucc   Capt   3 + 3 + 3     Mitchell, T   SScrgt   4 5 + 4     Jack   Sergt   3 + 3     Simpson   Pte   5     Number of team entries 25.
	Badge to	6)	49	49	₩

# DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

33333333422222233388888944888886. Total.	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
JatoT 62888888888888888888888888888888888888	22 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
<ul><li>4ωννω4444044ννωμησηνωνων</li></ul>	: : : : : : :
%0 mm44444444444444444444444444444444444	440 0040
Scoop	
20 w 44 mmmm + mm 44 mm m m m m m m	
2	
IstoT 888888284998999999999999999999999999999	
7 0 44000400404444000000444440 7 0000400000400000404040	
- 5 μ ν ν ν ν 4 ω 4 ω α 4 ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν ν	
0.0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Score	
<ul> <li>иии 44 w м 4 м м м и и и и и и и и и 4 4</li> </ul>	. w r w w u u +
Jaio T 62 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 2 7 2 7 2 7 2 7 2 7	23 30 23 30 23 30 23 30 23 30 23 30 23 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
\$\frac{1}{2}\$\tau  \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau	44410101010
0.00	444104410
ň	44104404
2 0 4 0 4 0 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 4	4040040
Staff-Sg.63rd Bn Lieut	3n 3n 3n
CORPS.  rd Bn. d V. R d Bn. rd Bn.	d H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
Staff-Sg.63rd Bn. Lieut	Lieut 71st Bn. ColSgt.6znd Bn. Lieut 3oth Bn. Private6th Fus . Corpl74th Bn. Lieut2nd Q.O.) Staff-Sg.45th Bn.
S. S	Ser Ge
RANK.  Staff-Sg Lieut.  Trivate.  Trivate.  Saptain  Sergt.  Oul-Sgt  Oupl  Aptain  Trivate.	SolSolSolSrivat Srivat Sorplicent
Present State of Stat	SECPE
NAME  G  G  E  E  C  M  M  M  M  M  M  M  C  L  C  L  C  C  C  C  C  C  C  C  C	
NAM	T I : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
d, H,	y, V,
Corbin, F. G. Courtice, E. C. Cuurie, D. Mitchell, T. Marris, H. Busteed, E. B. Loggie, D. M. Henderson, M. McDonald, W. McDonald, W. McDonald, W. McDonald, J. C. Mannins, Mannins, Mannins, Mannins, Ma	gor ums ibo ters elor an,
Corbin, F. G Courtice, E. G. Cutrice, D. Mitchell, T Marris, H Busteed, E. B. Loggie, D. M. Henderson, M. McDonald, W. Hooper, D. L. O'Grady, J. W. Robertson, A. Mill, C. M. Mill, C. Manning, J. Adam, J. Davis, J. McVittie, R. Langstroth, A.	Gregory, F Adams, W Conboy, W Waters, J. Bigelow, C Crean, J. F Sylvester.
$\approx 5.05 \times 10^{-3} \times 10^{-$	×××××××
.0N - 1 2 4 7 2 0 7 8 2 0 - 1 2 4 7 2 0 7 8 2 0 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	24 25 26 27 27 28 29 30

2222

Captain.G. G. F. G.

Lieut....62nd Bn

McAirty, J. L... Gray, H. H....

818

9 600 yards. DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.) 2345 Score. Total. 1 500 yards. 2 3 4 5 6 Score. Total. 1 23456 200 yards. Score. 59th Bn.. D. F. Batt. Pte. .... 2nd Q.O.R. Col.-Sgt.G. G. F. G. St.-Sgt..goth Bn... Lieut . . . r2th Bn . . Capt....45th Bn... Corpl. . G. G. F. G. Capt....63rd Bn. Gunner . H. G. A... Lieut. . . 3rd V. R.. Sgt. .... Char. Eng Major...42nd En... ieut....47th Bn. Pte. . . . goth Bn... Lieut....znd Q.O.R. St.-Sgt...13th Bn. . St.-Sgt...1st B. F. A .. Ast. Surg. P. E. I. G. A Bombr. H. G. A.. Staff-Sg.3rd V. R. Corpl. . .8th Cav. . Lieut....8th R. R. CORP. Lieut. .. 14th Bn.. Lieut...74th Bn.. Private. . 62nd Bin. Captain .26th Bn. . Captain . H. G. A. RANK. 6 Davidson, W. H.... Langstroth, Walter.. Cartwright, A. D... Mitchell, C. N.... Brown, F. W... Russell, W. S.... Desbarats, E..... Davison, J. M..... Robson, T. E ..... Adams, E. D..... Langstroth, S.... Gillis, G...... Campbell, J..... Gillies, A.....Sparham, T. W.. Wilson, E. W.... Mailleue, G..... ........ NAME. Fairweather, F. H. Mitchell, D..... McEachern,... Brown Silver, H. St. C. Milligan, W. P. Brown, E. H.. Hora, W. Knifton, O O &PRIZE. 9

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.)

ListoT .t	222222222222222222222222222222222222222
Total.	25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1	ninini 40 44 nwin4 n4 n 0 n n4 n4 nv
	nn40 n40 0 4 n0 4 n0 4 n n m 4 0 n m 4 0 n m 0
Score. 600 yards. 2 3 4 5 6	$\omega w w \omega u w + 4 u w w w w w u w w u + w \omega \omega u$
7.an	$n \circ n \circ n \circ + n \circ n \circ n \circ n \circ n \circ n \circ n $
Score.	404040000000040404040000
2 8 2	www.nun44m4nunwa4mmwnuwm
-	www.mm4m40uuouuuuuuuuu44
Total.	23 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1	40 40 44 60 0 00 00 00 00 0 44 00 440 0
6.	1044606060410104410410440410
Score 3 4 5	4 4 4 6 4 10 10 4 6 4 4 0 6 6 6 10 10 10 10 4 10 10 10
0 × 4	440 644 674 4 674 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
Score. 500 yards 2 3 4 5	
10.61	
Total.	27.5
	440044000004044044440444
	440404044444040004004404
rds.	W444W44W44WWW444W44444
Score. 200 yards 2 3 4 5	410441044444444410404104444
3 7	444000400044444440400444
2 8 2	040004444040450004600444
	W4W4W44W44W44444W4W444W
σċ	Lieut
CORPS	
0	45th 47th 47th 45th Hai. B. W. 13th 13th 43rd 63rd 63rd 63rd 63rd 63rd 63rd 63rd 6
	457454 457454
	1
RANK.	Lieut Private. Captain Private. Sergt Sergt Sergt Pric Lieut Corpl Sergt Sergt Lieut Corpl Corpl Sergt Sergt Corpl Corpl Corpl Corpl Sergt Sergt Sergt Sergt
8	S. S
$\simeq$	President Service President Presiden
.3	
NAME.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
<	
4	ATTENATOR OF TO SELLEN
1 -	S. J.
	Ships of the street of the str
	Williamson, J. A. Bartlett. Stewart, D. Curtis, J. Case, S. Kough, R. Goodwin, W. M. Green, A. J. Benedict, C. L. Thompson, Geo. Jamicson, W. E. Robertson Taylor, W. Hockhart Clarke, W. H. Mackenzie. Smith, H. Cox, C. F. Zealand, E. G. Kiddle, J. McBrien, W. H. McBrien, W. H. Mackenzie.
	NEW CONTORUCT THE CONTORUCT THE

Nine 78's counted out. Number of entries, 402.

## Standing Match.

THURSDAY, 5TH SEPTEMBER, 8.30 A.M.

## Value \$297.00.

## OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize	
First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	
Third prize	15 00
Fourth wi	12 00
Fourth prize	co oi
Ten prizes of \$6 each	-
Twenty prizes of \$5 each	60-00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.	100 00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each	80.00
Total, 54 prizes, value	\$207 00

Entrance fee, 65 cents, including ammunition.

Range, 200 yards. Rounds, 7. Snider Rifles. Position, Standing.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

	d.	PRIZE WIN	NERS.	
Z	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. TOL
1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	20 Boville, T. C	Bandsman.63 Lieut. 32 Staff-Sgt. 10 Captain. 5tl Corporal. 3rc Private. 59i Private. 6. Col-Sgt. 20i Sergeant. 47t Lieut. 2nc Sergeant. 78t Col-Sgt. 2nd Private. 59tl Captain. P. F Sergeant. N. I Col-Sgt. 6th Sergeant. 45th Staff-Sgt. Hal Lieut. 14th	th Bn. th Bn. th Bn. rd Bn. th Bn. Royal Scots. V. R. th Bn. G. F. G. th Bn. th Bn. d. th Bn. G. F. G. th Bn. th B	5 4 5 5 4 5 5 33 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 32 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 31 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 31 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 31 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 5 31 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 3 31 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 30 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 30 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 30 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 30 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 30 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 30 6 5 6 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7
	,		, , , , , ,	5 4 3 4 5 4 429

## PRIZE WINNERS-(Continued.)

NAME   RANK   CORPS   SCORE   1 2 3 4 5 6 7   2 3 4 5 5 6 7   2 3 4 5			TRIZI	Z WINIVIZIO	(Continued)						,
5 Goldie, J. Gunner. 1st B. F. Art. 5 5 4 4 3 4 4 22 5 Elliott. Sergeant. 63rd Bn. 4 4 4 4 5 5 3 23 5 Hartt, J. T Captain. St. Jn. Rifles. 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 3 24 25 5 Simpson. Private 10th R. G. 3 5 4 3 5 5 4 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	No.	APRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	1 5	-			7	TOTAL
51 4 (Mitchell, T Staff-Sgt1oth R. G 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 2 4 Dennistown Captain 57th Bn 4 4 4 4 5 3 4 2	27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 43 55 36 37 38 39 40 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	55555555555555555555555555555555555555	Goldie, J. Elliott. Hartt, J. T. Simpson. (Flynn, J. J. Kambery, J. Mathews, K. Pink, A. Pugh, T. Rymal, F. Stenhouse. Walsh. Courtice, E. G. Blair, H. C. Gray, H. H. Huntingdon, J. S. McAirty, J. L. Goodwin, W. M. Dover, J. Ward. Mason. Rolston, J. Chamberlin, J. C. (Dewdney, A. B. Unitable).	Gunner. 18 Sergeant. 6 Captain S Private 16 Private 4 Private 5 Private 3 Staff-Sgt 4 Gunner. 7 Sergeant. 6 Major. 6 Lieut. 3 Private. 7 Captain C Staff-Sgt 5 Lieut. 6 Sergt 1 Lieut. 7 Private. 6 Staff-Sgt 2 Private. 7 Private. 6 Staff-Sgt 1 Captain 5 Captain 5 Captain 6 Staff-Sgt 1 Captain 5	grd Bn grd Bn t. Jn. Rifles th R. G th Royal Scots. rd V. R grd Bn B." Battery grd Bn gr	5 4 5 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4 5	5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 3 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4. 3. 3. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4.	.29 .29 .29 .28 .28 .28 .28 .28 .28 .28 .28 .28 .28
		1	(Campbell, J (McAdam, C. L	Bombr	Hal. G. Art	5	4	4 4 4	4 3	3 4	. 28

19 twenty-eights counted out. Number of entries, 415.

## The Snider Aggregate.

To be awarded to competitors who have made the highest aggregate scores in the following matches, viz:—"MacDougall," "Manufacturers'," "Minister of Militia's," "Dominion," and "Standing" Matches.

First prize Second prize  Third prize		 -1	00	.1.	P	i C.	sc.	111	ec	1.	у	J.	1	1.	St	ewa	ird.
Third prize		 			٠.	٠.				٠.	٠.	1	٠.	٠.	.\$	15	OC
Third prize		 ٠.	٠.	٠.		٠.	٠.			٠.	٠.					10	00
		 ٠.	٠.		٠.	٠.	٠.				٠.		٠.	, .		125	CO
27 prizes, total v	alue								,	*1							-

		S	CORE.
NAME. RANK. CORPS.	MacDougall.	Manufacturers. Min. of Militia.	Dom. of Can. Standing. Total.
Waters, J	36 37 40 38 40 39 42 35 39 23 34 23 37 22	50 8 49 2 48 5 48 5 48 5 49 6 45 6 45 6 45 7 54 8 45 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8	84 32239 79 28232 88 29231 87 26230 86 29229 82 27227 87 28225 81 27225 88 28223 82 26223 82 25223 82 25223 82 25221 84 28221 85 25221 77 29220 88 27220 88 27220 88 27220 88 27220 88 28219 80 28219

## The Rideau Match.

THURSDAY, 5TH SEPTEMBER, - - - 1.00 P.M.

Value \$515.00.

## OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize	\$30	00
Second prize	25	00
Third prize	20	00
Fourth prize	15	00
Ten prizes of \$10 each	100	00
Ten prizes of \$8 each	80	00
Twenty prizes of \$6 each	120	00
Twenty-five prizes of \$5 each	125	CO
Total, 69 prizes, value		00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Martini ammunition, sold on the ground.

Range, 6co yards. Rounds, 7. M. H. Rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	I	Sc 2 3	ORI 4 5	; 6	7	TOTM
3 4	30 25 20 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 8 8 8 8 8	Bishop, W. Hora, W. Hooper, D. L. Anderson, H. Ray, S. W. Harris, W. Gibson, J. M. Pink, A. Huntingdon, J. S. Dalrymple Mitchell, Curtis, J. Loggie, D. M. Cole, H. H. Hughes, S. Zealand, E. G. Burns, C. T. Huffman, C. W. Sylvester. Kambery, J. Pain, A.	Lieutenant. 14t Lieutenant. 82t Sapper. Ch LtColonel. 96t Staff-Sergt. H. LtColonel. 13t Staff-Sergt. 43t Staff-Sergt. 56t Co Sergt. 5th Staff-Sergt. 13t Staff-Sergt. 13t Staff-Sergt. 13t Staff-Sergt. 3th Captain. 13 Private. 3r Trumpeter. W Staff-Sergt. 45	d Bn  town Engn'rs h Bn G. A h Bn d Bn h Royal Scots h Bn th Royal Scots.	5 4 5 5 4 4 3 5 2 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 4 3	4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 4	4 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	4 5 5 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1. 33 1. 32 1. 32 1. 32 1. 31 1.

## PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.)

## The "Ouimet" Match.

THURSDAY, 5TH SEPTEMBER, - - - 3.00 P.M.

### Value \$515.

## OPEN TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize	\$30	00
Second prize	25	00
i iiird prize	20	00
rourth prize	1 "	00
Ten prizes of plo each	100	00
I wenty-live prizes of to each	150	00
Thirty-five prizes of \$5 each	175	00
Total, 74 prizes, value	Sere.	00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. 1 Martini ammunition sold on the ground.

Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 7. Martini-Henry rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

## PRIZE WINNERS

			PRIZE WIN	NERS.						
No.	&PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	I		COR 4			
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	25 20 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Crooks, A. D. Hooper, D. L. Mitchell, C. N Marris, H. Simpson, J. H. Cotton, A. F. Mowat, W. J. Dundas, C. H. Roberts, J. S Longueuil, R. W. Ross, F. B. (Costigan, H. A. (Riddle, J. Case, S. Hall, C. M. Dover, J. Macklin, R. Fowler. Hooper, R. Barnhill, J. L. Bridgeford, J. Davison, J. M. Westmain, T. Shaw, A. Longworth, R. V. Windat, C. A. Langstroth, Walter.	Lieutenant. 8 Staff-Sergt. 9 Corporal . 1 Private 1 Private 1 Lieutenant. I Captain 3 Corporal . 6 Captain . 1 Private 9 Sergeant . 6 B.S. Major. I Sergeant . 7 Lieutenant 7 Sergeant . 7 Lieutenant 7 Sergeant . 9 Col-Sergt 1 Private . 1 Captain . 7 Staff-Sergt . 6 Corporal . 2 Lieutenant . 3 Sapper . 6 Cappain . 7 Staff-Sergt . 6 Corporal . 2 Lieutenant . 3 Sapper . 6 Private . 4 Private . 7 Lieutenant . 7 Staff-Sergt . 6 Corporal . 2 Lieutenant . 3	gend Bn.  soth Bn.  3th Bn.  oth R. G.  N. W. Riffes.  oth R. G.  Royal Navy.  3rd Bn.  3rd Bn.  3th Bn.  oth Bn.  th Fus.  Hal. G. A.  oth Bn.  oth R. G.  3th Bn.  Sth Bn.  Sth Bn.  Ch'town Engn'rs.  ind Q. O. R.  grd V. R.  Ch'town Engn'rs.	55555544335555544345555454	5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	55555555555454545545555	5 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5	5 · . 33 5 · . 33 5 · . 32 5 · . 32 5 · . 32 5 · . 31 5 · . 31 4 · . 31 3 · . 31 3 · . 31 5 · . 30 4 · . 30 5 · . 30 4 · . 30 5 · . 30	

## PRIZE WINNERS -(Continued.)

4		WINNERS	-(Continued.	)		
No. 64 Prize	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.		SCORE.	LOTAL.
				1 2	3 4 5 6	7 2
28 6 Cla	nrke, C. H	Staff-Servet	and D			
29 6 Mu	inro, M	Col-Sergt	and D	. 53	4 4 4 5 4	120
30 6 Cot	artice, E. G	Lieutenant 3	ard Bn	. 54	3 5 4 4 4	120
31 6 Rea	ardon	Sergeant C	gra Bn	. 55	3 4 3 4	20
32 6 Bea	ardonach, D. D	Private	G. F. G	. 35	4 4 5 3 5	20
33 6 Tho	omson A	D.: 45	th Bh	. 5 4	3 5 4 5 3	20
34 6 Mc	Vittie, R	Stage C	d V. R	. 35	5 4 4 5 3	20
35 6 Mye	Vittie, Rers, G. E	Sergeant -	th R. G	. 24	4 5 5 4 5	20
36 6 Mer	nzies. A	Col Control	th Bn	5 2		20
37 6 Mur	nro. A. G.	D. Seigt 43	rd Bn	5 4	2 4 5 5 4	20
38 6 Clev	reland F A	C1-60	th Bn	2 5	5 4 4 5 4	20
39 6 Silve	er, H. St. C	Contain-Sergt54	th Bn	2 4	5 5 5 4 4	29
40 5 Han	nilton W B	D031	d Bn	2 5	5 5 4 4 4	29
41 5 Dou	nilton, W. B	Frivate8tl	R. R	3 4		
42 5 Bent	. В.	, sergi 8th	R. R	4 3		29
43 5 McN	, B	ergt 93r	d Bn	2 3		29
44 5 Ewir	Naughton, D	orporal 51s	t Bn	5 5 4		29
45 5 Halli	ng, J. A	01Sergt62n	d Bn	4 3		. 29
46 5 Brow	ins, T	rivate71s	t Bn	2 5		.29
47 5 Bailli	vn, R. H	1rO.	R. C	5 3 5	5 5 2 4.	. 29
48 5 Cook	ie, W. M	Tajor47tl	n Bn	5 2 5	4 5 5 3.	. 29
49 5 Bruce	e, J	rumpeterP. I	D. G	3 4 5	5 5 5 2.	. 29
50 5 Macd	lonald W C C	reptain Tott	1 K. G	3 5 5	5 5 4 2.	. 29
51 5 Burns	lonald, W. C C	aptain2nd	Q.O.R	5 2 2	5 5 5 5.	. 29
52 5 Pring	s, C. T P	rivate3rd	V. R	5 5 5	5 5 2 2.	. 29
53 5 Bell, A	le, W. R P	rivate3rd	V. R	4 5 4		. 29
54 5 Pugh,	ASt	an-Sergt12th	Bn	, , , ,	0 5 3 5.	. 28
55 5 Agney	TG	unner "B"	Battery	4 5 4		
56 5 Sylves	w, J Co	orporal2nd	Q.O.R	5 3 4		. 28
57 5 Zealar	sterSt	aff-Sergt . 45th	Bn	5 4 4		
58 5 Dunca	nd, E. G Ca	aptain 13th	Bn			. 28
59 5 Mathe	in, W. S Co	prporal2nd	Q.O.R			28
60 5 Mitche	ews, KPr	ivate3rd	V.R	3 4 5	4 4 3 4	28
61 5 McBri	ell, DSt	aff-Sergt 13th	Bn	3 5 5	5 3 3 5	28
62 5 Bishop	en, WPr	vate37th	Bn		3 5 4 3 5 2 4 5	28
63 5 Bigelo	o, W	ptain63rd	Bn			28
64 5 Hartt.	w, OCo J. TCa	rporal74th	Bn			28
65 5 Todd.	J. T Ca H Pri	ptainSt. Jo	ohn Rifles		5 4 5 5	20
66 5 Fairba	HPri	vate6th F	us	5 4 5	4 5 2 5	28
67 5 McRae	irnCol	I-Sergt 43rd I	3n	254	2 3 5 4	28
68 5 Shaver	e, D. M Pri	vate3rd V	.R	5 2 5	5 5 3 4	28
69 5 Wilson	, J. H Pri	vate59th	Bn		4 5 3 4	28
70 5 Hender	, C Ma	JorRetd.	List		4 5 2 4	
71 5 Flowers	rson, W Ser s, H Lie	geant25th I	3n			
72 5 Roberts	s, H Lie	utenant H. G.	A	3 5 5 4	4 4 5 2	88
3 5 Lordly.	son, A Priv	ate77th I	3n	5 5 5 5	3 3 5	88
4 5 Hunting	S. B Lier	itenant 62nd	Bn	5 5 5 5	3 3 5 22	88
, J	gdon, J. S Star	ff-Sergt 56th E	3n	2 2 5 .	2 4 2 52 5 2 42	8
				0 - 5 5	5 2 4 2	8

## The Lansdowne Aggregate.

A Challenge Cup, presented by His Excellency Lord Lansdowne, late Governor-General, with \$150 added by the D.R.A.

Open to teams to be selected from competitors, and composed of five members of any affiliated Rifle Association, whose names shall have been given to the Secretary of the D.R.A. before 1 o'clock p.m., Monday, 2nd September, by an accredited representative of such Association, and vouched for as having been members thereof on or before 1st July, 1889.

First Tea	m prize	, The	Lan	isdowne	Challenge	Cup and	\$40 00
Second	66						35 00
Third	"						30 00
Fourth	"						25 00
Fifth	44						20 00
	5 1	cam	prize	s, value,	Cup and.		\$150 00

To be awarded to those teams the scores of whose members in the "Manufacturers," "Minister of Militia," "Standing," "Rideau", and "Ouimet," matches, collectively, shall be the highest.

Entrance fee, \$2.00 per Team; entries to be made when names are handed to the Secretary. The rules for placing scores shall be the same as for the Grand Aggregate.

TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

							Sc	ORE.	
No	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	Manufacturers.	Min. of Militia.	Standing.	Rideau.	Ouimet.	OTAL
		13TH ВА	TTALION OF H	IAM	ILT	ON.			
1	unedow Illenge nd \$4 W	arris, H argetts, G itchell, D	Sergeant Captain Lieutenant Staff-Sergt Captain	25 24	55 52 44 45 52	28 26 24 27 23	24 19 28 31 30	27168 32154 17137 28164 28162	785

## TEAM PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

					cturers.	Militia.	ò		
No.	PRIZE	NAME.	RANK.	Money	Manufacturers Min of Min.:	Standing	Rideau.	Ouimet.	OTAL.
		VICTORIA RIF	LE CLUB (	)F	HAN	ILI!	ON.		
2	\$35	Adam, J. R. Ross, F. B. Gibson, J. M. Pain, A. Murdoch, A.	Sergeant	28	8 46 7 54 6 50 7 45	23 32 23 25	17 28 31	23137 31172 21151 26152 23153	765
		3RD VICTORIA	RIFLES	OF	CAN	ADA	٩.	5 55,	
3	\$30	McAdam, C. L	Private	13 34 21 22 26	46 46 54 48 57	28 28 25 23 27	30	26142 29167 22149 29147 27159	764
		43RD OTTAWA A	ND CARLE	ЕТО	NR	IFL	ES.		
4	\$25 S	Anderson, W. P I. Wright, J	JieutCol  Major  Iajor  taff Sowet	28 22 19 29 24	49 52 48 49	28 27 27 28 25	27 21 29 31	24156 22144 27150 25162 28151	763
		SHERBROOKE	RIFLE AS	SOC	IAT	-	- ,	201.151)	
5	\$20 C	homas, L	ajor ieutenant taff-Sergt	20 33 26 24 28	52 55 50 50 56	24 27 26 19 32	16 21 21 24	24136 24160 29152 28145 31164	757

# The Bankers' Prize—Grand Aggregate.

## Value \$520.00.

To be awarded to Competitors who have made the highest aggregate scores in the following matches, viz: "Macdougall," "Manufacturers," "Minister of Militia," Dominion," "Standing," "Rideau," and "Ouimet."

CO	8	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
\$50	40	30 00	20	15	ICO	03	9	125
1	1	1		1	1	1	ř	1
1	1	1	,	1		1		
,	1	,	6	1	1		1	1
,		,		,	,	1		
	1		E	,	,	ı	,	,
Ċ	1		1			ï		
1	1		1			,	•	
Ł	,	1	,	1	1		,	1
1	1	1		1	Ŕ	,	1	,
•		Ł		1	1	1	1	1
,		1		1	į.	1	t.	1
,		,		1		ŧ.		ı
,	ı	,	1		,	1		
	1		1	,		,	,	
	1		i.			,	1	
-	1	,	1	•	'		1	1
a ii					•		1	E.
2						4	1	1.
303	77	99	23			1		E
Ď						1		
60						ı		
D. P. A. " " "						1	١,	-
.,							1 7	2
41						4	, 0	0
20				-	1		4	7
4				260	2 2	33	J	5
3	4			0	0 00	2 0	0 0	3
=	3			4	-		iri	71.17
70		9	)	of			4	,
Dr.	176	3112	76	60	,	,	fi	1
7	2	-	1.10	ri:	,		tv	7
, ou	ird	Fourth prize	th	n u		: :	en d	
1 0	بر	C	if	,0	, 0	ه ر	=	

- -\$520 00 Entrance fee, \$1.00. Entries must be made before 1 o'clock p.m. of the first day of the meeting. Total, 60 prizes, value -

The ordinary rule for the placing of scores, numerically equal, shall apply to all places except for the first five, and for the last place or places, which shall be decided by five shots at 500 yards. After that, if the score be still equal, by single shots until decided. Ties will be shot with the M. H. rifle.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

TOTAL.	285
Ouimet.	33
Rideau.	17 30 30 29
Standing.	32 32 29 25 25 20 25
Dm. of Canad	84 86 88 88 88
Min, of Militi	56 50 53 53
Manufacturer	28 27 26 31 28
Macdougall.	38, 32, 38, 37, 37, 37, 37, 37, 37, 37, 37, 37, 37
RANK. CORPS.	gt79th Bn gt13th Bn gtN. F. Batt gt90th Bn
NAME.	Hall, C. MSergtRoss, F. BCaptLoggie, D. MSergtMitchell, C. NSergtHutcheson, J. EPte.
PRIZE.	2 D.R.A Medal, badge and \$50 \$40 \$440 \$440 \$450 \$450 \$450 \$450 \$450 \$450 \$
ON.	- 4242

PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.)

JATOT	267 267 267 267 267 267 265 265 265 265 265 265 265 265 265 265
Ouimet.	821 23 3 2 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
Rideau.	29 23 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Standing.	
Dm. of Canada.	827 77 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Mini. of Militia.	552 550 550 550 551 551 552 553 553 553 554 554 554 554 554 555 555
Manufacturers.	27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 2
Macdougall.	33.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3
PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.)  PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.)  NAME. RANK. CORPS.	44 5

# The London Merchants' Cup.

FRIDAY, 6TH SEPTEMBER,

AT 9:45 A.M.

# With \$180 added by the D. R. Association.

Open to teams of eight members of any affiliated Provincial Association. Entries to be made by any duly accredited representation

	8	8	8
	First prize, the Cup and	80	Total
-		,	
5		:	
·Ξ			
ನ			
ŏ			
50			
-			
-4			
7			
7			
7			
Ξ			
~		:	
~			
1			
_			
0			
ĭ			
S		*	:
-			
0	:		
c			:
-		*	
7			
			*
U		1	
5			
Ξ			
-		*	
2			
_			
3	:		
3			
)		*	,
3		*	
5			
3	-		
-	$\simeq$		
:	=		
	-		
	-		
	()		:
:	-		
	e		7
	1 9	2	t,
	6.1	1	.0
,, actenica representative of such Provincial Association.	9 5	5	-
	7.	_	
	5.7	:	
	- 5		
	S	-	
	11	)	
- 1	4. 1		

Entrance fee, \$10 each Team.

Martini-Henry rifles. Position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 and 600 yards, any, with head to target. Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. Rounds, 7 at each range.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

## ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Inton	704
	8833 1 883
Total.	288 25 28
SCORE. 600 yards. 2 3 4 5 6 7	4 10 10 4 4 4 10 10
yar 4 5	444mmm
5, S	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
-	u mm 4 m 4 m 4
Total,	
E. rds	200024420 200042004
SCORE. 500 yards 2 3 4 5 6 7	n:04nn444 nn4n44nn
500 2	9 w 4 w w w w 4
-	4 20004000
Total.	30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3
rds.	44474474
SCORE. 200 yards. 2 3 4 5 6	44 m 44 m 4 m 4
2 3 20 3	v 4 v 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
-	44644444
RPS.	12th Bn 1oth R. G 43rd Bn 1st Brig. F. A 13th Bn 13th Bn 13th Bn
CORPS.	h Bu H Bu Brig. Brig. Brig. I Bu I Bu
	. 12t . 10t . 43r . 13t . 13tl . 13tl
7	
RANK.	Sgt
	Stf. Sgt Pre O. M. Segt. Corpl Captn Pte.
	ш >
	¥. G.
NAME.	A eell, J s, H ad, F on vin,
4	Mitchell, T. Hutcheson, J. E. Ogg, J. Marris, H. Zealand, E. G. Simpson.
	1. Cup and \$100.

## PRIZE WINNERS-(Continued.)

# NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

	61		
JatoT.	83 83 87 87 87 84		
Total	30 88 88 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89		
SCORE. 600 yards.	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		652 640 627
SCONE. 500 yards. 52 4 5 6 7 2	2 4 5 5 3 3 5 5 28 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 2 3 28 2 3 5 5 3 5 4 4 4 20 2 3 5 5 5 4 5 3 27 4 4 4 4 4 5 3 28 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 28 5 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		
SCORE. 12 200 yards. 12 3 4 5 6 7 F	atty 4 4 4 4 4 5 29 Rifles 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 30 4 3 4 5 3 5 4 28 4 3 4 5 3 5 4 28 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 26 4 4 4 4 5 5 30 4 4 4 4 5 5 30 4 3 4 5 5 5 30 3 4 5 4 4 5 29	NEXT IN ORDER.	
K. CORPS	N. F. Batty St. John Rift 62nd Bn " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		
RANK.	SgtCaptnLieutPtePte		Manitoba Nova Scotia Quebec
NAME.	Loggie, D. M. Hartt, J. T. Smith, E. A. Manning, J. Langstroth, G. Henderson, M. B.C Langstroth, A. Langstroth, A.		Mani Nova Queb P. E.
	08\$5		

Number of Team entries, 6.

# His Excellency the Governor-General's Prize.

FRIDAY, 6TH SEPTEMBER, AT 11.00 A.M. .

## Value \$500.

IN UNIFORM.

To be competed for by the 60 winners of prizes in the Grand Aggregate Match, provided they are members of the Active Militia Force of Canada, members of the Staff, or Officers who have retired from the Active Militia retaining

9	150 00	00 001	next highest competitors to receive a Badge.	
Second prize, a badge and	Third prize, a badge and	Total	Each of the seven next highest competitors to receive a Badge.	Ranges, 200, 600 and 600 mg

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. Rounds, 7 at each range. Martini-Henry rifles. Position, at 200 yards, and in a randing or kneeling; at 500 and 600 yards, any, with head to target.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

'Imo x and an
5 5 8 8 8 8 9 2 2 2 2 9 8 8 C. Total.
Total. Total.
56 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
Var. Var. Var. Var. Var. Var. Var. Var.
SCON 900 Name 1
2 44 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
26 833 22 32 29 Total.
A 7 2 4 4 4 6 6 6 7 7 7 4
S
02 48477888787 02 48477888778
S 30 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
K
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
SCON Y 2 3 4 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6
2005 2 444444444444444444444444444444444444
En 4 4 7 5 7 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
K. CORPS.  3rd V. R.  1. 13th Bn.  4. 10th R.G.  13th Bn.  1 10th R.G.  45th Bn.  1 H. G. A.  P. E. I. A.  9oth. Bn.  9oth. Bn.
CO Co
RANK.  Pte Corpl. 1 SSgt. 1 Capt. 1 Pte 1 Pte 1 Major.H Sgt N
S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.S.
T. G. G. N.
NAME. S, C. T S, H. Coll, T. On, J. C, A S, D. M N, D. M
N, irris, rris, chel and dat, gie, sie, soon
NAME.  250 Burns, C. T.  Marris, H.  Mitchell, T.  Zealand, E. G.  Simpson, J. H.  Windat, C. A.  Loggie, D. M.  Garrison, W. A. J.  Longworth, J. A.  Longworth, J. A.  Longworth, J. A.
250.
9 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
E
PRIZE addge a 1 \$150
n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n
cial Se e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
1 Special 2 Badge a 3 Badge a 4 Badge b 8 Badge b
,0以 -2×4×0×0×00
TA STATE OF THE ST

## Wimbledon Team for 1890.

The Wimbledon Team for 1890, will be selected by the Executive Committee from winners in the Grand Aggregate Match, who are members of the Active Militia, and their places on the list shall be determined by the total of their score in the Grand Aggregate Match, and their score in the match for the prizes presented by His Excellency the Governor-General combined, but the Association reserves to itself the right to pass over, for cause, any of the winners in making up the team.

It is, however, to be understood, that the sending of a Team to England in 1890, is dependent upon the action taken by the National Rifle Association with regard to their matches of that year, and the place selected for the competition.

		1		d ate.	Ps.
No	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggregate	General's Total.
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Loggie, D. M. Hall, C. M. Burns, C. T. Mitchell, C. Mutcheson, J. Mitchell, T. Goodwin, W. Zealand, E. G. Ross, F. B. Simpson, J. Desbarats, F. Hooper, D. I. Mitchell, D. Silver, H. St. Henderson, J. Windat, C. A. Blair, H. C. Hora, W. Horsey, J. Longworth, J. Garrison, W. Pink, A. Smith, E. A. Brown, E. H. Cohboy, W. Bishop, W. Gray, H. H. O'Grady, J. W. Grayd, J. W. Grayd, J. W. Grayd, H. H. O'Grady, J. W. Grayd, H. H. O'Grady, J. W. Grayd, H. H. O'Grady, J. W. Grayd, J. W. Grayd, H. M. O'Grady, J. W. Grayd, H. H. O'Grady, J. W.	Corporal Sergeant Sergeant Private N Staff-Sergeant Captain Captain Lieutenant Staff-Sergeant Captain Captain Captain Lieutenant Staff-Sergeant Captain M Sergeant Captain Captain Captain Lieutenant Staff-Sergeant Captain M B Col-Sergeant Private Private Lieutenant Sergeant Lieutenant Sergeant Lieutenant Lieutenant Captain Private Lieutenant Captain Private Lieutenant Captain	N. F. Battery	281 285 287 278 285 287 278 285 286 270 274 286 270 274 267 274 267 270 269 269 269 267 265 266 267 267 267 267 267 267 267	93. 374 89. 374 89. 374 87. 374 95. 373 87. 372 86. 370 92. 368 84. 367 92. 364 77. 363 91. 361 87. 361 82. 360 83. 357 89. 356 86. 355 86. 355 86. 355 87. 354 88. 353 87. 353 88. 353 88. 353 88. 353 87. 353 88. 353
31	manning, j .	Lieutenant	ozna pattanon	. 268	83351

## WIMBLEDON TEAM FOR 1890—(Continued.)

No N	AME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand ggregate.	Governor- General's.	UIAL.
34 Riddl 35 Wate 36 Spear 37 Rober 38 Robso 39 Dover 40 Adam 41 Courti 42 Clark, 43 Agnev 44 Gillies 45 Mowa 46 Pugh, 47 Mullig 48 Cham 49 Masor 50 Currie 51 Curtis, 52 Cartwi 53 McVit 54 Bell, A 55 Rogers 56 Stewar	ce, E. B	Staff-Sergeant Captain Sergeant Private Captain Captai	ast B. F. Art  Grd Victoria Rifles  oth Fusiliers  oth Fusiliers  oth Fusiliers  oth Battalion  oth Battalion  oth Battalion  oth Battalion  oth Royal Gren  B" Battery  N. W. R.  oth Battalion  th Royal Scots  oth Battalion  oth Royal Gren  by Battalion  oth Royal Gren  ch Royal Gren  oth Royal Scots  oth Royal Scots	271 275 270 272 272 264 265 267 267 267 265 267 265 267 265 274 282 264 267 268 267 271 266 266 266 269	79 35 75 35 79 34 77 34 84 34 83 34 81 34 73 34 80 34 78 34 79 34 80 34 71 34 76 34 76 34 76 34 76 34 76 34 76 34 77 34 76 34 76 34 76 34 76 34 77 33 76 33 76 33 76 33 76 33 76 33	099998888775554
59 William	nson, I. A. I.	aptain3	Royal Scots	265 269 265 268	70335 66335 67332 36304	

# Army and Navy Match, 1889.

\$60 given by the D. C. R. A., to be competed for by Officers, N. C. Officers, and men of H. M. Army and Navy being members of the D. R. A.

1st prize. 2 prizes, \$10.00 5 prizes, \$5.00 2 0 00 2 0 00 2 0 00 2 0 00	8	8	8
	\$15	20	25
	:	:	. :
		:	:
	:	:	:
	:		:
	:	:	:
		:	:
			*
		:	
	:		:
		:	*
		1	*
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
		٠	
	:		:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
		•	:
	:	:	:
		*	
	:	:	:
			*
: : :			
		:	:
	: 5	5 2	2.0
\$10. \$5.0	ei.		
, \$10.0 , \$5.00	21	3 0	5
es, \$10.0	pi	1	12
prizes, \$10.0 izes, \$5.00 izes, \$5.00	4	1 2	5.
prizes, \$10.0	5 6	1 1	0
ist prizes, \$10.05 prizes, \$5.00			

Entrance Free. Ranges 200, 500 and 600 yards. 7 rounds each range. Martini-Henry Rifles.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

GRAND TOTAL.	78 76 74 72 71 68 67
leso.	F 2244 44 6 6 7 7 244 7 7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
~	44444490
ds. 6	4410010444
yar 4 5	24 2 2 4 4 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4
SCORE. 600 yards. 2 3 4 5 6	44040004
9 7	0 0 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
uman r	
Total.	
7	m4m44440
SCÖRE. 500 yards. 2 3 4 5 6	2000004400
yaı 4	unu44404
S 3	04400400 04400044
-	24424444
Total.	26 22 22 27 27 27 27 27 27
	22222222
SCORE. 200 yards.	202044440
E. S	440004444
COT ya	44440044
2002	44044444
	2 2 2 2 4 0 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
	Sgt
	E. S. H.
S.	
CORPS.	(ax)
Ö	e of
	in the second
RANK.	. : :
AN	eut t S. S. IS. t
2	Sg S
NAME.	y in,
ž	ssse.
	Murray Ross Nurse Hayman, Powell Wood
'TZIN I	noommunn
PRIZE,	5000000000
.oN	- u w 4 m 0 r ∞

## NEXT IN ORDER.

,	5	28	57	53	51	35
				٠.	4	
		:	:	:		:
	:	:	:	-:	:	
	•		:	:		:
	:	:	:	:	. "	:
	1	0	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	
	:					:
	:	÷	:	:	:	:
		:	:	:	:	1
		:		:	:	
	:					:
	:	:	:		:	:
		:	:	:	:	:
		:	:	:	:	.:
						:
		:	:	:	:	:
		:	:	:	:	1
			:		:	٠
		:	:			:
		:		:	:	1
:		:	:	:	:	
			,			
				:		:
:		:	:	:		
:		:	:	:		
						:
		-		: '		:
		:	:	2	:	:
:		:		:	:	٠.
:						:
:						:
S			;	٠,		:
H		. ,,	٠.	٠	*	
X	33	3	99	99	3	
-						
/e						
1	33	33	33	33	33	
of						
Se						
73	33	33	"	33	"	
A						
.Sgt Duke of Wel. Rifles	0	Mai	iont.	Sot		:
.:	5	1		5	:	:
0.0	7	1	. 9	5	50	à
S.	-	2	- 1	13	C.	2
			:	:		
:				:		
:	rench			ohnston		
-	2	4	4	1 4	0	,
pA	er.	PA	2	P	>	
	-	H	30	C	1	
					34	
: 6						
6	0	-	2	"	14	
	-	I	-	-	-	

## Martini Matches.

## Series A.

First prize			
First prize Second prize	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		\$20 00
Second prize Third prize		, . , ,	15 00
Third prize  Twenty prizes of \$5 each  Twenty prizes of \$4 each			10 00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each			100 00
			80 00
Total, 43	prizes, value		225 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries, unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 5. Martini-Henry Rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

		PRIZE WINNER	S.	
No.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. \$4
3 10 JJ. 4 10 S. 5 10 6 10 T. 7 5 C. 8 5 J. 8 5 J. 10 5 R. 11 5 J. 11 5 J. 12 5 M. 13 5 J. 14 5 J. 15 5 J. 16 5 C. 17 5 J. 18 5 J. 19 5 H. 19 5 H. 20 5 J. 21 5 S. 22 5 \$4.66 24 4 C. 25 4 J. 26 4 L. 27 4 C. 28 4 Suth	curtis, J.	Lieutenant. 43rd Staff-Sergt 10th Private. 10th Private. 43rd Private. 62nd Staff-Sergt 2nd Staff-Sergt 2nd Staff-Sergt 3nd Sergeant 6th Private. 28th Sergeant N. F Captain Sergeant M. G Lieutenant 3rd Major. H. G Staff-Sergt 54th Staff-Sergt 57th Staff-Sergt 45th Lieutenant 53rd Lieutenant 53rd Lieutenant 53rd Lieutenant 53rd Lieutenant 53rd Lieutenant 53rd Lieutenant 54th Staff-Sergt 10th Staff-Sergt 10th Staff-Sergt 57rd Lieutenant 52rd Lieutenant 53rd Lieutenant 54th Captain 44th Staff-Sergt 10th Staff-Sergt 57rd Lieutenant 52rd	Bn. R. G. R. G. Bn. I Bn. Q. O. R. Bn. Bn. Bn. Sattery V. R. G. A. V. R. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn	5 5 5 5 5 5 25 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 25 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 25 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 22 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 24 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 24 4 5 5 5 5 5 24 4 5 5 5 5 5 24 5 4 5 5 5 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 22 5 5 5 5 22 5 5 5 5 5 5 22 5 5 5 5 5 22 5 5 5 5 5 22 5 5 5 5 5

## PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.)

No.	SPRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Si I 2	COF			TOTAL.
30	4	Sanson, N. B	Sergeant2n	d Q. O. R	4 5	5	4	5	23
31	4	(Todd, A. H	MajorG	G. F. G	4 5	5	4	5 . :	23
32	4	(Dover, J			5 4	5	4	5	23
33	4	Langstroth, A			5 4	5	4	5	23
34	4	Mitchell, D	Staff-Sergt 13	th Bn		5	4	5	23
35	4	Spike	Captain		5 4	5	4	5	23
36	4	(Davison	Private 2r	d Q.O.R	5 5	4	4	5	23
37	4	Sherwood, A. P	Major43	rd Bn	5	4	4	5	23
38	4	Zealand						5	
39	4	Macpherson, J. P	LtColonel .A	ct. List				4	
40	4	Smith, H	Lieutenant32	and Bn	4	5 5	5	4	23
41	4	(Cartwright, A. D	Lieutenant 47	th Bn	. 5	1 5	5	4	23
42	4	Johnson	Sergeant 8	th Bn				4	
43	4	King, W. C						4	
		Thirteen 23's	counted out. Nun	nber of entries, 6;	33.				

## Martiri Matches.

## Series B.

First prize	. 10 00
Second prize	20 00
Second prize	15 00
I hird prize	10.00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each	.0 00
To and the state of the state o	100 00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each	80 00
Total, 43 prizes, value	5225 00

Eutrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 5. Martini-Henry Rifles. Position, any with head to target.

### PRIZE WINNERS

		P	RIZE WINNER	S.	
No.	SPRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 1 2 3 4 5 E
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 2 23 24 25 5 26 22 7	\$6. ea 55555555555555555555555555555555555	McCrae, D. M. Stewart  Benedict, C. L. Davison  Douglas, A. Wilson, C. Clarke Ellis, J. H. Spencer Hartt, J. T. Longworth, J. A. Simpson, J. H. Bishop Hall, C. M. Pain, E. Dover, J. Armstrong, J. A. Sherwood, A. P. Jamieson Huntington, J. S. King, W. C. Robertson, A. Garrison School, A. H. Todd, A. H. Taylor, J. D. McMicking.	Captain 82n Lieut 90tl Sergeant Cha Sergeant 8th Major Ret PipSergt 5th Private 43rd Captain St. Captain P. I. Captain 63rd Sergeant 79th Lieut 78th Private G. C Major 43rd S-Sergt 5th Private G. C Major 43rd Lieut 43rd S-Sergt 5th Private 28th Major H. C Sapper Ch'tt Major G. G. Major G. G. C Sapper Ch'tt Major G. G. Private 43rd	d Bn n Bn nr. Eng R. R ired List Royal Scots. d Bn G. A John's Rifles. E. I. G. A n R. G l Bn B	5 5 5 5 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 24 5 5 5 4 5 5 24 5 5 4 5 5 24 5 5 5 4 5 5 24 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 24 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 24 5 5 5 5 5 5 23 4 4 5 5 5 5 23 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 23 4 5 5 5 5 5 23 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 23 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 23 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 23 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 23 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 23 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5

## PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

No.	SPRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Sc 1 2	3		5	TOTAL.
28	4	Margetts, G	Lieut	13th Bn			-	,	20
29	4	Menzies, A	Col-Sergt	12rd Rn	4 4				
30	4	Wilson, A	Lieut	aged Bn	4 4				
31	4	Mitchell, T	S-Serat	toth P C	4 4		-	-	
32	4	Sutherland, E. D	Lieut.	Aged De	4 4	-	-	-	
33	4	Mitchel I R	S Sovert	4312 DH	4 5				
34	4	Mitchel, J. B	SSergt	45th Bh	4 4				
	4	Loggie, D. M	Sergeant.	N. F. Batt'y	4 5	4	5	4	.22
35	4	Sanson, N B	Stan-Sgt	.2nd Q. O. R	4 5	5	4	4.	.22
36	4	Thomas, L	Major	54th Bn	5 4	5	4	4.	.22
37	4	Blair, H. C	Private	78th Bn	3 5				
38	4	Ar nstrong	Qr.MrSgt	.1st B. F. Art	5 3				
39	4	Coates, J. W. B	Trptr	P. T. Cav	3 5		-		
40	4	Anderson, W. P	LtCol	43rd Bn	5 4		77	-	
41	4	Fairbairn, J	,Col-Sgt	43rd Bn	5 4				
42	4	Munro, M	Sergeant.	33rd Bn					
43	4	Rogers, G. H	Staff-Set	PIDG	5 2				
			1 C	1. L. D. G	2 2	4	5	5	22

Number of entries. 914.

## Martini Matches.

## Series C.

First prize	00
Third prize	
Fifteen prizes of \$5 each	0
Fifteen prizes of \$4 each	
	0
Total as '- '	-

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Rifle, Martini-Henry. any with head to target.

Range, 800 yards. \*Number of rounds, 7. Position,

	œi	PRIZE WIN	NERS.	
	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 L
3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 30 31 33 33 33	2 15 Cleveland, E. A. 3 10 Woodside, J. 5 Mitchell, T. 5 McMicking, G. A. 5 Thomson, Geo. 5 Slater, R. N. 5 King, W. C. 5 Ogg, John. 5 Lordly, A. R. 5 Hartt, J. T. 5 Simpson, I. H.	Lieutenant96 Staff-Sergt. 10 Captain44 Private. 12 Mr O. Staff-Sergt .45 Staff-Sergt .15 Corporal .621 CaptainSt. Private. 10 Lieutenant33 SergeantN. Lieutenant43 Lieutenant43 Lieutenant51 Captain571 Staff-Sergt .31s1 TrumpeterP7 Lieutenant43 Lieutenant43 Captain571 Staff-Sergt .31s1 TrumpeterP7 Lieutenant43 Captain571 Captain571 Staff-Sergt .31s1 TrumpeterP7 Lieutenant43 Corporal .741 Captain201 Captai	th Bn. th Bn. th Bn. th R. G th R. G th Bn. R. C h Bn. B. F. A. hd Bn. John Rifles. h R. G. d Bn. F. Battery. Q.O.R. d Bn. John Rifles. Bn. Bn. Cavalry. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn. Bn.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 33 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 33 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 33 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 6 5 6 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
				4 4 5 4 4 5 329

Number of entries, 485.

## Martini Matches.

### Series D.

First prize\$	20 00
Second prize	15 00
Third prize	10 00
Fifteen prizes of \$5 each	75 00
Fifteen prizes of \$4 each	60 00

Total, 33 prizes, value...... \$180 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to

take more than one prize.

Rifle, Martini-Henry.

Range, 900 yards. Number of rounds, 7. Position, any with head to target.

### PRIZE WINNERS

			PRIZE WI	NNERS.					
	1					S	CORE		-
	21	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.			Yar		T.
0	X		14.11114.	CORTO		,			
No.	\$		1		1	- 3	4 5	0 /	T
1	20	Sutherland, E. D	. Lieutenant	.43rd Bn	.5	5 4	5 5	5 5	34
2	15	Todd, A. H	. Major	.G. G. F. G	3	5 5	5 5	3 5	31
3	10	O'Grady, I. W. De C	. Lieutenant	.43rd Bn	4	5 4	3 4	5 5	. 30
4	5	Slater, R. N	. Mr	.O. R. C	5	4 4	4 3	5 5	30
	5	Sherwood, A. P	. Major	.43rd Bn	5	5 4	5 2	1 5	30
5	-	Mitchell, T			1	2 7	1 3	1 1	29
	=	King, W. C			2	5 1	4 3		20
7 8	. 5	Miller, R	. Mr	.M. R. A	3	4 5	5 3	4 5	20
9	5	Grigg, C. K	. Staff-Sergt	.31st Bn	5	5 5	50	5 3	28
10	5	D C III	I . C -11	-/+1. D.	- 1				
11	5	Armstrong	.OrMrSgt	. ist B. F. Art.	5	2.4	3 5	4:5	28
12	5	Armstrong Margetts, G	Lieutenant.	.13th Bn	5	3 2	3 5	5 5	28
13	5	Mitchel, J. B	. Staff-Sergt	.45th Bn	4	5 5	3 5	0 5	27
14	5	Macklin, R	. Sergeant	. 90th Bn	5	5 5	0 3	5.4	27
15	5	Ellis, J. H		.43rd Bn	4	5 3	3 4	3 5	27
16		Panton, W			13	3 4	5 3	5 4	27
17		McRobbie, J. H					4 5		
18	5	Horsey, J	. Sergeant	.45th Bn			3 2		
19	4	Flynn, J. J		.44th Bn	5	3 4	3 2	5 5	27
20	4	Wright, J	. Major	.43rd Bn.:	2	5 3	5 5	3 4	27
21		McMicking			5	3 5	0 5	5 3	26
22	4	Lordly, S. B	. Lieutenant	.62nd Bn	o	5 5	5 3	5 3	26
23		Thompson, G			3	4 4	4 3	4 4	26
24	4	Langstroth, A	. Private	.62nd Bn		3 4	3 4	4 5	26
25	4	Ross, F. B	. Captain	. 13th Bn	3	5 3	4 5	3 3	26
26	4	Rennie, R	Lieutenant.	.2nd Q. O. R	3	3 4	2 5	5 4	26
27	4	Langstroth, W	. Lieutenant .	.8th Cav	5	3 2	5 4	3 4	26
28		Curtis, J			3	5 4	5 2	4 3	26
29		Dover, J			4	3 4	5 5	3 2	26
30		Young, N. S			2	5 5	4 4	4 2	26
31		Flowers, H					3 5		
32		Pratt, E					5 5		
33		Taylor, J. D					5 4		
33		, , , ,		10	4	, ,	7 7	3 3.	- 3

## Extra Series No. 1.

											1	
First prize	٠.,							٠.		 	\$15	00
Second prize			٠.							 	10	00
Third prize				٠.							8	00
rourth prize											6	00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each	٠.	٠.			٠.						55	00
Fourteen prizes of \$4 each			٠.								56	00
Total, 29 prizes												00

Entrance fee, 35 cents, including ammunition.

Number of entries, unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Rifle, Snider. Range, 500 yards. Number of rounds, 5. Position, any, with head to target.

P	R	IZI	3	WI	N	N	E	RS

		PRIZE WINNI	ERS.	
O.N.	\$	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 500 Yards. 1 2 3 4 5 L
77 88 99 Joo 111 122 133 111 155 166 177 188 199 200 21 222 233 244 255 266 277 288 299	Matheson Mitchell, T  Cole, H. H  Cole, J  Copearing  C	Lieutenant 4 Private 7 Staff-Sergt 16 Lieutenant 4 Staff-Sergt 18 Lieutenant 5 Lieutenant 5 Staff-Sergt 4 Sergeant N Captain 44 Col-Sergt 62 Captain 66 Private 5t Trumpeter 18 Sergeant 62 Dr 0 Private 43 Lieutenant 2n Sergeant 65 Lieutenant 66 Staff-Sergt 100 Private 590 Col-Sergt 575 Sergeant 637	3rd Bn 9th Bn oth R. G 2nd Bn st B. F. Arty 3rd Bn 5th Bn F. Battery sth Bn W. Rifles H. Royal Scots B. F. Arty nd Bn R.C rd Bn d Q.O.R h Bn n Cavalry h R. G h Bn h Bn h Bn h Ch h Bn h Bn h Ch h Bn h Bn h Bn h Bn	5 5 5 5 5 5 25 5 5 5 5 5 5 25 5 5 5 5 5 5 25 5 5 5 5 5 5 225 5 5 5 5 5 5 225 5 5 5 5 5 5 225 4 5 5 5 5 5 224 5 5 5 5 5 5 223 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 223 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 223 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 223 5 5 5 5 4 223 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5

Eight 23's counted out. Number of entries 1,061.

## Extra Series No. 2.

First prize	\$15	00
Second prize	10	00
Third prize	. 8	00
Fourth prize	6	00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each	55	00
Fourteen prizes of \$4 each	56	00
T		
Total 20 prizes	TIED	00

Entrance fee, 35 cents, including ammunition.

Number of entries, unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Rifles, Snider. Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 5. Position, say, with head to target.

NAME   RANK   CORPS   SCORE		, PRIZE V	VINNERS.				
1 15 Ross, F. B       Captain       13th Bn       5 5 4 5 5         2 10 Macklin, R       Sergeant       90th Bn       5 5 5 4 5         3 8 King, W. C       Staff-Sergt       45th Bn       4 4 5 5 5         4 6 Goodwin, W. M       Sergeant       13th Bn       4 5 4 4 5         5 5 Mitchell, C. N       Staff-Sergt       90th Bn       5 5 5 4 3         6 5 McMicking, G. A       Captain       44th Bn       3 4 5 5 4         7 5 Ogg, J       Staff-Sergt       45th Bn       3 5 4 4         8 5 Thomson       Staff-Sergt       16th Bn       3 5 5 4 4         9 5 Henderson, D       Private       13th Bn       5 3 5 4 4         10 5 Pugh, T       Gunner       "B" Battery       4 5 3         11 5 Busteed, E. B       Captain       3rd V. R       5 4 4 5 3         12 5 Jamieson, W. E       Lieutenant       43rd Bn       5 5 4 4 5 3         13 5 Dover, J       Lieutenant       78th Bn       4 2 5 5 5         14 5 Sparham, T. W       Major       42nd Bn       2 5 5 4 5         15 5 Taylor, W       Corporal       63rd Bn       5 5 2 5 4         16 4 Meadows, W. H       Private       2nd Q. O. R       5 2 5 5 4         17 4 McCrae, D       Private	No.	NAME. R	ANK.	CORPS. 60	oo Yar	rds.	Total.
19 4 Mitchell, T	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	5 Ross, F. B. Capta 6 Macklin, R. Serge 8 King, W. C. Staff 6 Goodwin, W. M. Serge 5 Mitchell, C. N. Staff 5 McMicking, G. A. Capta 5 McMicking, G. A. Capta 5 Thomson Staff 7 Henderson, D. Priva 6 Pugh, T. Gunn 6 Busteed, E. B. Capta 6 Jamieson, W. E. Lieut 7 Dover, J. Lieut 7 Dover, J. Lieut 8 Dover, J. Lieut 9 Sparham, T. W. Majo 9 Taylor, W. Corpe 9 Meadows, W. H. Priva 9 McCrae, D. Priva 9 McCrae, D. Priva 1 Eaton, F. M. Trooj 1 Mitchell, T. Staff 1 Kimmerley, A. S. Serge 1 Taylor, J. D. Priva 1 Kamberry, J. Priva 1 Kamberry, J. Priva 1 Kamberry, J. Capta 1 Col. Serge 1 Taylor, J. Capta 1 Corpe 1 Capta 2 Capta 2 Capta 3 Capta 3 Capta 4 Capta 4 Capta 4 Capta 4 Capta 4 Capta 5 Capta 6 Capta 7 Capta 8 Capta 8 Capta 8 Capta 9 Capta	ain13th eant9oth Sergt .45th eant13th Sergt .9oth ain44th Sergt .4st I Sergt .16th te13th ter"B" ain3rd enant .78th r42nd oral .63rd te3rd te3rd te47th te47th te47th te43rd te5th I Sergt in5th I Sorgt in5th I Sorgal in5th I Sorgal	Bn	2 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	24 24 23 22 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21
27 4 Curtis, J	28 29	4 McNaughton, D Corpo \$2.00 \ Langstroth, Geo Priva	oral51st te62nd	Bn4 Bn2	4 5 3	5 4	20 20

Seven 20's counted out. Number of entries 788.

## Revolver Match.

### Value \$50.

## OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Total, 11 prizes, value	\$50.0	
Tatal	15 0	Ю
Five prizes of \$3 each	12 0	00
Third prize  Three prizes of \$4 each  Five prizes of \$2 each	5 0	00
Second prize	8 0	00
First prize	\$ 10 0	00
First prize		

Description of Revolver, not exceeding 45 calibre, and 71/2 inches in length of barrel.

Range, 25 yards.

Number of rounds, 7. Position, standing, off-hand.

Entrance fee, 25 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

## PRIZE WINNERS.

			AATIAT	ILIO.						
No.	PRIZE	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.			SCORI	E.	LOTA!	TUTT
	Ф				1	2	3 4 5	, 6	7 E	
1	10	Fairbairn, J	Col-Seret	and D.					-	
2	8	Fairbairn, J Margetts, G	Lieutonant	3rd Bn	5	5	5 5 4	5	5 34	1
3	5	Margetts, G Sherwood, A. P.	Movement I	3th Bn	5	5	4 4 5	5	533	*
4	4	Sherwood, A. P Hall, C. M	Major4	3rd Bn	5	5	5 5 4	1	533	,
- 5					5	5	5 1 5	-	433	,
6					4	4	1 5 5	2	532	)
. 7					4	5	1 5 1	2	532	
8					4	5	1 1 4	2	532 $532$	
9					1		4 5	2	5 32	
IO					4	2 3	4 5	5 4	432	
11	2	Mercer, M. S McMicking	Lieutenant 21	nd O O R	4	, ;	5 4	5	432	
11	3	8	Captain 44	th Bn	5 4	1 4	5 4	5	531	
		C'				1	7 %	7 '	2 51	

Six 31's counted out. Number of entries, 151

# WINNERS OF GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S PRIZES.

# AT D. R. A. MATCHES, 1873 TO 1889.

Model	4) Silver " 41 Bronze "	52 Gold Medal. 49 Silver " 49 Bronze "	41 Gold Medal. 37 Silver " 37 Bronze "	31 Gold Medal. 29 Silver " 27 Bronze "	4.	126 £50 stg. and Special Badge	132 Special Badge and \$250 125 Badge and	88 Badge and
	1873—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds (1st. McMullenSergeant10th BnSergeant10th Bn	1874—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds (1st. Whitman, Z. V Lieutenant. 6oth Bn	1875—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds (1st. Macnachtan, A. E.LieutenantCobourg G. Art each, at 500 and 600 2nd. Crowe, JBombadierWellgton. Fd. Batt yards.	1876—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds 2nd PatrickSergeant N. B. Engineers at 600 yards. 3rd BoydCaptain 54th Bn	1877	1879—Sdider Rifles, torounds ogg, JohnWheelerWell'gton. Fd. Batt 126 £50 stg. and Special Badge 600 yards.	1880—Snider Riffes, 10 rounds (1st. Balfour, G. H Captain 8th Bn	1881—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds (1st. Wilson, A Private 33rd Bn each, at 200, 500 and 2nd. Chamberlin, H. C. Lieutenant 43rd Bn 600 yards.

# LIST OF WINNERS-Continued.

				#3			
7 Special Badge and \$250 4 Badge and 150 5 Badge and	Special Badge and§ Badge and	Special Badge and\$ Badge and	Special Badge and\$250 Badge and 150 Badge and 100	Special Badge and\$250 Badge and 150 Badge and 100			Special Badge and\$250 Badge and
84 84 80	81 79 78	91	93	988	93	89 87 87	95 93 92
Langstroth, J. Trooper 8th Cav	Mitchell, W Lieutenant32nd Bn	Corbin, J. GCaptain63rd Bn	Loggie, D. M. Sergeant. 73rd Bn. Wilson, A. Sergeant 33rd Bn. Thomas, L. Captain. 54th Bn.	Loggie, D. M Sergeant 73rd Bn Armstrong, J. A Staff-Sergt G. G. F. G Hartt, J. T Captain St. John Rifle Co.	Duncan, W. S Private 2nd Q. O. R	Hartt, J. T Captain St. John Riffe Co McVittie, R Private 10th Royal Gren's. Mitchell, T Staff-Sergt 10th Royal Gren's.	Burns, C. T. Private. 3rd Victorias
1882—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds 1st. each, at 200, 500 and 2nd. 600 yards.	1883—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds [1st. each, at 200, 500 and 2nd. 600 yards.	J884—Martini-Henry Rifles, [1st. Corbin, J. G. 7 rounds each at 200, 2nd. McLaughlin 500 and 600 yards. (3rd. Perley, H. F.	1885—Martini-Henry Riffes, [1st. 7 rounds each at 200, 2nd. 500 and 600 yards. [3rd.	1886—Martini-Henry Rifles, (1st. 7 rounds each at 200, 2nd. 500 and 600 yards.	1887—Martini-Henry Rifles, [1st. 7 rounds each at 200, 2nd. 500 and 600 yards. [3rd.	1888—Martini-Henry Rifles, [1st. 7 rounds each at 200, 2nd. 500 and 600 yards. [3rd.	1889—Martini-Henry Rifles, 1st. 7 rounds each at 200, 2nd. 500 and 600 yards. 3rd.

# WINNERS OF GRAND AGGREGATE PRIZES, 1869 to 1889.

\$50	\$30 and N.R.A. Medal	\$50, N.R.A. medal and Binocular.	\$30, N.R.A. Medal and Snider Rifle.	\$40 and	35 " D.R.A. "	30 " N.R.A. "	30 " N.R.A. "	25 ". D.R.A. ".	30 " N.R.A. "	25 " D.R.A. "	30 " N.R.A. "	3	30 " N.R.A. "	: "	277	" D.K.A. "	" N.R.A. "	" D.R.A. "	50 " N.R.A. " and Badge.	" D.R.A. "	" N.R.A. "	40 " D.R.A. " and Badge.
:::	. :	: :	:	: :	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:.	:	:	:
98 8	249	173	272	286	268	290	237	232	249	243	265	262	265	202	502	201	257	251	305	298	287	286
Jackson	E. D.	DSergeant	Bell, APrivateroth Bn		Walker. Staff-Serot	Wilson, A.	ICaptain	Formest H	Margatte Coo Stoff Cont.	Russell W C Craff Count	Cooke Drivets Drivets	King W C Sorgeont	Rolston, I.	Kimmerlev, A. S. Private	Johnson, H.	Smith F A Lieutonont	Adams W H Commont	Mitchell T C. C. C. C. C.	Armetrone I A Dimensergt	Hall C M Dimeter	Rose F P	
1869— 1870— 1871— 1872—	1873— 1874— 1875—	1876-	1878	1880		1001	1882-		1883-		1884-		1885	_	1000		1887		r888-		1889-1	5

# WINNERS

# DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION CUPS.

ATTEL ASSOCIATION COTS.
MACDOUGALL CUP.
1868 MayOntario.
1869 Russell, A. LGunnerGarrison Art
1870 Miner, H
1871 Johnson Ensign71st Bn
1872 (Not shot for.)
1873 Mitchell, DPrivate13th BnOntario.
1874 Thomas, L Cantain 54th Bn Oughes
1875 Mitchell, D Sergeant 13th Bn Ontario. 1876 Mitchell, T Sergeant 13th Bn "
1876 Mitchell, T Sergeant13th Bn
The state of the s
The state of the s
The state of the s
, and the state of
LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.
1873 Province of Quebec. 1881 Province of Ontario.
1874 " Ontario. 1882 " Quebec
1875 " Nova Scotia. 1883 " New Brunswick
1876 " Ontario. 1884 " "
1877(Not shot for.) 1885 " Ontario
1878 Province of Ontario. 1886 " Quebec
1879 " Nova Scotia. 1887 " Ontario
880 " Ontario. 1888 " "
1889 " "
THE CARON CUP.
884 2nd Queen's Own RiflesOntario.
885 Bowmanville Rifle Association
886 Guelph Rifle Association
887 43rd Battalion Rifle Association
888 33rd Battalion Rifle Association
889 6th Fusiliers' Rifle Association
GZOWSKI CUP.
881 Walker, Staff-Sergeant, 2nd Queen's Own RiflesOntario.
GIVEN FOR TEAM CHOOTING IN MINIES
GIVEN FOR TEAM SHOOTING IN MILITARY MATCHES.
882 1st Bde. F. A., Guelph. Ontario. 1885 12th York RangersOntario.
gga   10th R. Grs., Toronto   = " 1886 P. L. D. G. Ottawa "
1887 8th Royal Rifles Ougher
884 G.G.F.G., Ottawa " 1888 5th Royal Scots, Montreal "
1889 G. G. F. G., OttawaOntario.
or o

#### THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD.

1885 13th Bn. Hamilton "	1886 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec. Quebec. 1887 G.G.F.G., OttawaOntario. 1888 G.G.F.G., ""
--------------------------	--

#### THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP.

1888 New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association	New Brunswick
1889 13th Bn. Rifle Association	Ontario.

#### WINNERS

OF

# National and Dominion Rifle Association Medals.

#### In the Province of Ontario.

#### PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

· NOTTING	TAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
Year. Winners N.R.A. Medde	ds. Winners D.R.A. Silver Medals.
1872 Bell, A., Private10th 1873 White, Jos., Capt 34th 1874 MacPherson, J. P., MjrG.G. 1875 Cruit, W., Lieut 2nd I 1876 Mitchell, T., Corpl 13th 1877 Mitchell, D. Sergt 13th 1878 Gibson, D., Capt Tor. 1879 Gibson, J. M., LtCol.13th 1880 Ogg, J. Wheeler W.F. 1881 Mitchell, T., Sergt 10th I 1882 Wilson, A., Private 33rd 1883 Margetts, G., Staff-S 13th I 1884 Margetts, G., Staff-S 13th I 1885 Ashall, W., Staff-S 2nd Q 1886 King, W. C., Sergt 45th I 1887 Smith, E. A., Lieut St. J. I 1888 Mitchell, T. S., Sergt. 10th R 1889 (No return.)	Bn. F.G. D. Eng. Bn. Bn. Mitchell, D., Sergt. Bn. Bn. Bell, R. W., Major. Bn. Bell, A., Private. Bn. Bound Bell, A., Private. Bound Bell, Bell
PRINCESS LOUISE DRAG	GOON GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1882	Bell, W., TrooperP. L. D. G.
GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S 1	FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1878 1879 1880 Todd, A. H., Captain.G. G. I 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 (No return.)	Anderson, W. P. Private  G. Sutherland, E. D., Private  Anderson, W. P., Private  Gray, H. H., Private  Gray, H. H., Private  Sutherland, E. D  Cotton, A. F., Private  Cawdron, T., Staff-Sergt

#### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

#### QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Year	. Winners N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Silver Medals.
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888		Walker, S. F., Staff-Sergt. 2nd Q.O.R. Lewis, G., Staff-Sergt " Lewis, G., " " Lewis, G., " " Fraser, J. S. C., Private. " Forman, John, Pioneer " Brown, Thomas, Captain " Small, Sergeant " Duncan, W. S., Corporal " (No return.) ER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
- 00 -		
1881 1882 1883 1884 1886 1887		Jack, W., Sergeant
.000		
1882 1883 1884 1885 1886		Lanskail, Staff-Sergeant12th Bn. Thompson, Private  Bell, A., Staff-Sergeant Thompson, Private Thompson, Geo., Private
	13TH BATTALION R	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1838		Pain, A., Sergeant 13th Bn.  Mason, Jos., Private "  Mitchell, D., Sergeant "  Ross, F. B., Private "  Goodwin, W. M., Corporal "  Ross, F. B., Staff-Sergeant "  Mitchell, D., Private "  Graham, H., Private "  Mitchell, D., Private "  Mitchell, D., Private "  Marris, H., Corporal "  (No return.)
	15TH BATTALION R	IFLE ASSOCIATION.
1883 1884 1885 1886 1887		Ponton, W. N., Captain 15th Bn. Pope, W. W., Lieutenant " Ponton, W. N., Captain " Vermilyea, S., Corporal " Vermilyea, S., Lieutenant . "
	33RD BATTALION R	IFLE ASSOCIATION.
1882 1883 1886 1888		Robson, N

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO-Continued.

# 36TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

		THE PROSOCIATION.
Year.	Winners N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Silver Medals.
1888		
	43RD BATTALION	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1884 1885		Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut
		RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1888		McMicking, Geo. A., Capt.44th Bn. McMicking, Geo. A., Capt "Vandersluys, H., Private "McMicking, Geo. A., Capt. "
	45TH BATTALION	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1887 1888		Morris, J, H., Private45th Bn. King, W. C., Staff-Sergeant.
	47TH BATTALION	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1879		Baillie, F. W., Sergeant 47th Bn.
	ALBERT RIFL	
1881 1882 1883		Sipes, J. N.       A. R. A.         Sipes, J. N.       "         Sylvester, G. A.       "         Sipes, J. N.       "         Ward, H. B.       "         Sipes, J. N.       "
- 0.0	BARRIE RIFLI	E ASSOCIATION.
1881		Ewan, F., Quarter-Master15th Bn.
-004	BOWMANVILLE RI	IFLE ASSOCIATION.
1888		Russell, W. S., Private 45th Bn. Young, N. S., Staff-Sergt
	CARLETON PLACE F	
1886		Armstrong, J. D C. P. R. A,

#### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO-Continued,

#### COBOURG RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Year.	Winners N.R.A. Medals.	Winners D.R.A. Silver Medals.
1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888	County of Ottawa	Macnachtan, E. A
1879 1880 1881 1882	Walter, A. H., Private43rd Bn.	Keegan, J., Private,43rd Bn. Walters, A. H., Private
	DUFFERIN RIFLE ASS	ociation, Brantford.
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1888		Glassco, T., Private
	EAST DURHAM R	IFLE ASSOCIATION.
1886 1888		Devell, R., Private46th Bn. Milligan, W. P., Captain "
	Gananoque Rii	FLE ASSOCIATION.
1883 1885 1886		Mathews, J. S., Sergeant . Gan. F. B. Shields, Lieutenant
	GUELPH RIFL	E ASSOCIATION.
1878 1882 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889		Ogg, J., Wheeler

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO-Continued.

### HAMILTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

TAMILION I	KIFLE ASSOCIATION.
Year. Winners of N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Filver Medals.
1884 1885 1886 1887	Mitchell, D., Private
HASTINGS R	IFLE ASSOCIATION.
1882 1883 1884	Hilton W. Committee 15th Dn.
KINGSTON R	IFLE ASSOCIATION.
1886	Kimmerley, A. S., Private 49th Bn.
METROPOLITAN RIFL	E ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.
1878 Gray, H. H., Corporal.G.G.F.G. 1879 Harris, J., Vet. Surg. O. Fd. Batt. 1880 Anderson, W. P., PteG.G.F.G. 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 Gray, H. H., Lieut G.G.F.G.	Macpherson, J. P., Major . G. G. F. G. O'Grady, W. de C., Private. "Gray, H. H., Corporal "Deslaurier, J., Sergeant "Thompson, P., Lieutenant . "Chamberlin, J. C., Lieut 43rd Bn. Chamberlin, H. W., Lieut . "Hutchison, Geo., Doctor O. R. Club. Johnson, H., Sergeant 85th Bn. Sutherland, Ed., Private G. G. F. G. Hutcheson, J. E., Private 43rd Bn. Armstrong, J. A., Private G. G. F. G.
	RIFLE CLUB.
1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887	Harris, J., Vet. Surg O. Fd. Batt. Sutherland, E. D., Sergt G. G. F. G. Reardon,—, Corporal " Smith, F. W O. R. Club. Morrison, N., Private G. G. F. G. Armstrong, J. A., Private " Todd, A. H., Captain " Perley, H. F., Captain H. Q. Staff. Chamberlin, J. C., Sergt 43rd Bn. Sutherland, E. D., Private . G. G. F. G. Sutherland, E. D., Private . "
	FLE ASSOCIATION.
1886	Woodside, John, Sergeant, P. A. Rifles,

#### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO-Continued.

THE QUEEN'S RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Year.	Winners N. R, A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Silver Medals.
1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888	RAMSAY RIFL	Delamere, J. M., Captain2nd Q.O.R. Lewis, G., Staff-Sergeant " (Did not affiliate.) (No return.) Delamere, J. M., Major2nd Q.O.R. Crean, J. F., Lieut"
1878		Cole, Lieutenant42nd Bn.
	THE ROLF RIF	LE ASSOCIATION.
1884		Mitchell, T., Sergeant 10th R. G.
	St. Thomas Rii	FLE ASSOCIATION.
1879		Bradley, James, Lieutenant.25th Bn.
	TORONTO RIFI	LE ASSOCIATION.
1881 1882 1883 1884 1885	Ewan, T. F., Lieut 30th Bn. Mitchell, C. N., Corp., 10th R.G. Mitchell, T., Sergeant. "Lewis, G., Staff-Sergt.2nd Q.O.R	Mitchell, T., Sergeant10th R. G. Mitchell, C. N., Private
	VICTORIA RIFLE ASS	OCIATION, HAMILTON.
1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884		Gibson, J. M., LieutCol13th Bn. Gibson, J. M., " " Gibson, J. M., " " Adam, J., Captain " Goodwin, W. M., Private " Mitchell, D., Private " Proud, W. J V. R. Club. Pain, A., Staff-Sergeant 13th Bn.
1886 1887		Pain, A., " " " Goodwin, W. M., Sergeant " Pain, A., Staff-Sergeant " Mitchell, D., Private "
	VICTORIA COUNTY	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1887	·····	Hughes, Sam., Captain45th Bn.
1888	***************************************	Williamson, J. A., SSgt "
	WESTERN DISTRICT	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1886 1887		Wilson, J. A., Private33rd Bn. Mitchell, W., Lieutenant32nd Bn. Ogg, John, QrMrSergt1st Br.Fd.Ar Hegler, J. C., Captain21st Bn.
200	BOOMER RIFL	
1888		Davis, Private

# In the Province of Quebec.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1871 Thomas, Or. M. S4th Rn	Tedals.
1872 Ferguson, Pte G. T. R	
1873 Whitman, Lieut 60th Bn	
1874 Wright, Ens 50th "	- 12
1875 Stenhouse, Pte Ist P W P	
1676 O'Grady, Pte 3rd V R	
1077 Finlayson, Corpl., M. G. A. Poss A. Poss	Direction
10/0 Riddle, Sergt " Rose A "	t P.W.R.
10/9 Laurie, Lieut	d. n
1880 Smith, D., Pte 5th Bn. 1881 Marks, J. W., Pte. 6th Bn. Chamberline G	C A
1881 Marks, J. W., Pte. 6th Bn. 1882 Johnson, Gunner. M. G. A	G. A.
1992 Policing C	th Da
1884 Diddle T. D. Jet	DWD.
1885 Marks I W C C Kiddle, Private 6th	Fue
1886 Wymno I B C County Dill. Waters, J., Co. Sergt.	66
Model Market Strategy S. Jameson, C. B., Lieut 60th	h Bn
stanton, O., Private	66
1990 Edward IV IV Spearing, R. L. Lt. (bronze) 52r	d Bn.
	h Bn.
1979 ARRISON ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1870 Clark, W., Quartermaster, Mtl	l. G. A.
1880 Copping, Gunner	. G. A.
Nount, Sergt	66
1882 Riddle, Battery SgtMajor	
Luinam, Paymaster Serot	"
188. Wilson, Robt., Sergt.	66
1885 Laurie, Capt	- 66
7	V. R.
RINCE OF WALES RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1885 McAfee, E., Private 1st McCrae, D., Color-Sergt	P.W.R.
1887	"
Koss, Alex. Staff-Sergt	**
3RD BATTALION VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION	
1870 Campbell, R., Lieut and	Vice
1879 Belcher, H. M., L. Corpl	VICS.
McAdam, C. L., Col-Serot	"
McAdam, C. L., "	66
Holland, J. C., Pte	"
New, W., Pte.	66
McAdam, C. L., SSerot	66
Common, R. B., Serot	"
7,	"
5TH ROYAL SCOTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1878. Wynne, J. R., Color-Sergt.5th	R. S.
1880 Sillith, D., Pte	"
1881 Dairymple, I., Corpl.	"
Perry, J., Pte	"

# PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued. 5TH ROYAL SCOTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

	51H KOYAL SCOTS	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.		
Year	Winners N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Silver Me	dals.	
1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888	6TH FUSHIERS I	Dalrymple, T., Sergt5th Wynne, J. R., Color-Sergt. Hood, John, Capt Cooke, Geo., Pte Blaiklock, W. M., Major Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sergt Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sergt McMartin, G. D., Private RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	Roy. S	
0.0				
1885	Riddle, J., Pte 6th Fusiliers	Marks, J. W., Pte	Fusil.	
	8TH ROYAL RIF	LES ASSOCIATION.		
1879 1880 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886		Balfour, Capt	R. R	
	9TH BATTALION R	IFLE ASSOCIATION.		
1888		Paquet, Charles, Pte9th	Bn.	
	53RD BATTALION SHERBR	OOKE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.		
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886		Clark, C. H. Roya Rolf, M., Capt 53rd Rolf, M., Capt Rolf, M., Capt Spearing, R. J., Sergt Spearing, R., J. Sergt Doyle, R. P., Sergt Clark, C. H., Pte Doyle, R. P., Sergt Spearing, R. J., Lieut	al Art. Bn.	
	60TH BATTALION F	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.		
1884		Jameson, C. B., Lieut6oth	Bn.	
65TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.				
1884		Larin, Fras., Pte65th	Bn.	

# PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued.

	. MOTHEL OF	QUEBEC—Continued.	
	85TH BATTALIO	N RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
Year.	Winners N. R. A. Medals.		
1884		Winners D. R. A. Silver Medals.	
1886		Johnson, H., Pte85th Bn.	
1000		Patterson A T Linut	
	DISTRICT OF BEDF	in the state of th	
1878	DEDF	TISSOCIATION.	
1879		Sweet, Sergeant 60th Bn.	
10/9		Richardson, A., Sergeant 79th Bn.	
1065		. I licibs, Sergeant	
	FRONTIER P	IFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1879	THE R	IFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1880			
1881		. Noss, James, Sergeant "	
1882			
1004		Slean I I I	
1005	************	Raind C.	
1000		To a of out on the state of the	
1007		Macfordana C. I. Tivate	
1888			
	Cn m	Sloan, Jos., Lieutenant "	
.0.0	GRAND TRUNK	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1878		Wilson, J. C., Staff-Sergt. 6th Fusil.	
10/9		Anthony, J., Color-Sergt "	
1000	**********	Holthy I Sommen and All Comments	
1001	**********	Holtby, J., Sergeant Mtl. G. A.	
1002		Denison, J., Staff-Sergt 6th Fusil.	
1883		Riddle, J., Private	
1885		Marks, J. W., Private	
1886		Warks, J. W., Sergeant	
1887		Wilson, Jas., Private "	
,		Dalrymple, Thos Serot sthe D. C.	
	HEMMINGFORD I	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1880	*************		
1001		Cochrane, S., Sergeant51st Bn.	
1882		Adams, G., Lieutenant	
1883		Johnson, W. B., Paymaster. "	
1884		McDiarmid, I. D., Trooper 5th Cavalry	
1885	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Adams, G., Lieutenant, Fist Rn	
1886		McNaughton, W. S. Serot "	
1887		McNaughton, D., Corpl "	
.00/		McNaughton, D., Corpl "	
	MONTREAL RIE	LE ASSOCIATION.	
1876 Turn	bull, D., Ptest P.W.R.	EL ASSOCIATION.	
1877 Ross.	A., Pte		
1878 Thon	nas, L., Capt54th Bn.		
1870 Ward	lill I Capt54th Bn.	Laurie, W. H., Lieutenant Mtl. G. A.	
1880 Thom	lill, J., -Sergtist P.W.R.	rumbull, D., Private. 1st P W P	
1881 Morle	nas, L., Capt54th Bn.	Ross, A., Private	
TOOL MININE	S. I. W Pte 6th F!	Currie, J., Sergeant 6th Fusil.	
1002 Mark	s, J. W., Pte "	Hood, J., Captain 5th R. Scots.	
1003 ,		Waters Las Color Committee R. Scots.	
1005		Waters, Jas., Color-Sergt. 6th Fusil.	
1000		Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sergt5th R Scots.	
1887 Marks	s, J. W., Sergt6th Fusil.	Desbarats, Corporal3rd Vics.	
	, menganoth r usil.	Wynne, J. R. Staff-Sergt . 5th R. Scots	

# PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued. RICHMOND COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

	RICHMOND COUNT	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
Year	. Winners N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Silver Medals.
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1887		Thomas, L., Capt
1888	WELLINGTON RI	Harvey, M. A., Private " FLE ASSOCIATION.
1881 1882 1883		Edwards, H. W., Lieut 58th Bn. Bailey, A. A., QrMr

#### In the Province of New Brunswick.

#### NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

	Johnstone, C., Sap. N. B. Eng.	
	Wilmot, E. A., Ens. Sn. Co., M.	
	Darling, Capt8th Cav'lry	
	Langstroth, Capt "	
1868	McAdam, MajorRes. Militia	
1869	Pallen, Gunner N. B. G. A.	
1870	Vail, A., Surg74th Bn.	
1871	Johnston, Bombr N. B. G. A.	
1872	Stickney, MajorRes. Militia	
873	Perkins, Pte 71st Bn.	
	Perkins, Pte	
	Congle, Lieut74th Bn.	
1876	Bixby, CaptRes. Militia	
		Houtt T. I. D. J
10//	Pallen, SergtN. B. G. A.	Hartt, T. J., Bugler N. B. Eng.
	Hartt, BuglerN. B. Eng.	Hunter, Lieut "
	Trumer, Dieut	Shives, Lieut62nd Bn.
	Arnold, Capt74th Bn.	Hartt, J. T., LieutN. B. Eng.
	McLeod, Lieut 67th Bn.	Hartt, J. T., Lieut "
	Hartt, J. T., Capt St. John R.	Smith, C., Sergt71st Bn.
1883	Hartt, F. H., Capt 62nd Bn.	Kinnear, J. M., Lieut74th Bn.
1884	Hartt, J. T., Capt St. John R.	Langstroth, G., Sergt8th Cav'lry.
1885	Miner, H., Sergt71st Bn.	Henderson, M., Sergt62nd Bn.
1886	Beatty, J., Trooper.8th Cav'lry.	Miner, H., Sergt71st Bn.
1887	Beatty, Corp62nd Bn.	Kirkpatrick, Capt67th Bn.
1888	Lordley, Lieut "	Langstroth, S., Lieut74th Bn.
1889	Hartt, J. T., Capt St. John R.	McFarlane, S. H., Capt 71st Bn.

# PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK-Continued.

	Continued.
St. John Count	TY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
Year. Winners N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Silver Medals.
1880 1887 1888	Hartt, J. T., Captain R. Co. S. J'n Hartt, J. T., Captain R Co. S. J'n
KINGS COUNTY	RIFLE ASSOCIATION
1887	Arnold, T. E., Major74th Bn.
In the Province	ee of Nova Scotia.
NOVA SCOTIA	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1861 Kinnlar, C. R., Pte. Chebucto (1864 Archibald, Pte Normal Sc 1865 Logan, C., Sergt Roth Blues 1866 Eaton, C. F., Q.M.S. 1st Kings 1867 Hickey, T., B.M 2nd G. A. 1868 Walsh, T. J., Sergt	Greys hool Corps
O3RD BATTALION 1	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1882 1883 1884 1885	Bishop, W., Captain
78TH BATTALION COLCHESTER	COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION
1887	Lawrence, Corporal, 2nd Bn. Dover, Jas., Lieutenant 78th "
HALIFAX GARRISON ARTH	LERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION
1887	McLeod, Robert, Corporal., H. G. A.

#### In the Province of Prince Edward Island.

Year. Winners of N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Silver Medals.
1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886	MacDougall, Sergt-Major.Char. Eng. Longworth, V. B., Col-Sergt.82nd Bn. Longworth, V. H. "Hooper, H., Col-SergtChar. Eng. McGregor, E82nd Bn. Davison, J. M., Sapper Char. Eng. Davison, J. M., Sapper "Crockett, Geo., Lieut82nd Bn. Crockett, Geo., Captain"
QUEEN'S COUNTY	RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1888	Harper, D., Lieut

#### In the Province of British Columbia.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1874	Wolfenden, R., Ens. Vic. Rifles	
1875	Rose, A., Pte "	
	Kennedy, J. P., Pte. "	
	Cox, J., Pte "	
1878		Harvey, J., Ens Nan. Rifles.
1879		Jackson, A., LieutWest'r Rs.
1880		Kennedy, J. M., Sergt "
1881		Jackson, A., Lieut "
1882		Jackson, A., Sergt-Major. Gar. Art.
1883		Wollacott, SergtVic. Rifles.
1884		Fletcher, F. H., CaptRet'd List.
1885		
2		Wolfenden, R., Capt Gar. Art.
1886		Wollacott, P., LieutVic. Rifles.
1887		Sargison, F. R., Gunner Gar. Art.
1888		
1888		Jones, A. W., Captain Staff.

#### In the Province of Manitoba.

#### MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877	McMillan, W. W., Gunner. Win. F. B.
1878	
1879	McMillan, W. W., Gunner. Win, F. B.

# PROVINCE OF MANITOBA-Continued.

THEE OF MANITOBA—Continued.
MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.
1880  1881  1882  McMicken, A., Gunner Win. F. B. Mackin, R., Corporal Win. Inf. Waldo, F. Waldo, F. Waldo, F. Waldo, F. Win. Inf. Dade, Private Win. Inf. Dade, Private Opoth Bn. Buchan, L., Major M.S. In Co. Doidge, E., Sgt-Major Win. F. B. Balfour, G. H., Captain Ret. List. Clarke, M. C., Staff-Sergt Opth Bn. Winnipeg Rifler Raykon Country
1886 Clarke, M. C., Privâte 81st Bn.
o, Thvate81st Bn.
North-West Territories.
ASSINIBOIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
IXXX
SASKATCHEWAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, PRINCE ALBERT
1887       *       Baker, Thomas E.       Sask. R. A.         1888       Goodfellow, Andrew       "         1889       Baker, Thomas E.       "         McKay James       "
EDMONTON (ALBERTA) RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1887 Robertson, W. S. Edm. R.A. 1888 McCauley, Matthew " Soche, Fred. H " BATTLEFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION"
Smith, Chas., Sergt. Major. B. Rifle Co. Schnieder, Arthur C. B. Rifle A. Smith, D., Private B. Rifle Co.
Governor-General's Medals.
Winners of Medals Presented by His Excellency the Earl of Dufferin.
Sergt. Baillie
Sergt. Bennett
Bomb. Crowe. Capt. Anderson. 10th Bn. Bronze "  Cobourg Garrison Art'yGold "  Wellington, F. A. Silver "  Toth Bn. Bronze "

1876—Sergt. Hunter N. B. Engineers Gold M. Capt. Patrick O. B. G. A. Silver Capt. Boyd 54th Bn. Bronze	Medal.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.	
1875—Sergt. J. C. Brown. New Westminster Rifles Silver M. Sergt. A. Jackson. " " Bronze 1876—Sergt. J. C. Brown. " " Silver Lieut. R. Wolfenden. Victoria Rifles. Bronze 1877—Sergt. E. H. Fletcher Victoria Rifles. Silver M. Sergt. J. C. Brown. Seymour Artillery. Bronze	"
Winners of Medals Presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne.	
ONTARIO.	
1879—Pte. W. Mitchell. Pte. T. A. Bell.  13th Bn. Bronze  1880—Lieut. J. Crowe. Sergt. D. Mitchell  13th Bn. Bronze  1881—P. W. Henderson. Lieut. W. Mitchell  13th Bn. Silver  25th Bn. Silver  Lieut. W. Mitchell  32nd Bn. Bronze  1882—Pte. Marris. 13th Bn. Silver  Color-Sergt. Munro  33rd Bn. Bronze  1883— (Names not received.)	Medal. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""
QUEBEC.	
1879—Lieut. W. Laurie Montreal Gar. Art. Silver Montreal Gar. Art. Silver Montreal Gar. Art. Silver Montreal Gar. Art. Bronze 1880—Capt. Philips. 8th Bn. Silver Capt. Laurie Montreal Gar. Art. Bronze 1881—Lieut, H. C. Chamberlin Aylwin Rifle Company Silver Pte. Marks 6th Bn. Bronze	"
1882—Gunner Johnson Montreal Gar. Art Silver	66

# 

NOVA SCOTIA.		
1879—Corp. J. E. Eaton	edal,	
Gunner G. D. Adams	66	
1880—Lieutenant W. Bishop63rd Bn Silver	66	
Pte. A. A. Spike "Bronze	66	
1001—Sergt. J. Shand Ist Bde. G. A., Halifax Silver	46	
Captain J. N. Barnhill	66	
1882—Lieutenant E. D. Adams 1st Bde. G. A. Halifax Silver	66	
Sergeant Keeley	66	
1003—Captain Bishop	66	
Sergeant Larkin " Bronze	49	

#### NEW BRUNSWICK.

DRONSWICK.		
Lieutenant Shives		
Lieutenant Hunter N. B. Engineers Bronze Major Arnold 74th Bn Silver  1881—Lieutenant McLeod 67th Bn Bronze Pte Miner	1ed	al.
Major Arnold	4.6	
1881—Lieutenant McLeod 74th Bn Silver Pte. Miner St. Stephen's Rifle Co Bronze  1882—Captain Hartt St. John Rifler		
Color San HarttSt. John Rifles		
Color-Sergeant Smith. St. John Rifles. Silver 1883—Lieutenant J. G. McMurray. Bronze Captain H. F. Hartt. 62nd Bn. Bronze	**	
Captain H. F. Hartt62nd BnSilver	44	
Bronze	**	

#### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

137.7.117.	
1879—Private D. Harper. 82nd Bn. Silver M Private S. Gray. Bronze Private S. Gray. Charlottetown Engineers. Silver 1881—Sergeant V. P. 82nd Bn.	ledal
	4.
Private S. Gray Charlottetown Engineers, Silver	6.
Private S. Gray	6.
La Yollnker Cit	**
1882—Sergeant Rep H. No. 2 Battery Gar Art D	**
Lieutenen F. Hooper Charlottetown Engineering	**
	16
Lieutenant E. Macgregor	44
Lieutenant G. Crockett	44
Bronze	"

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sergeant J. P. Kennedy	[od-	1
		1.
	**	
1881—Sergeant Mainer L. Garrison Artillery		
Brown Seymore Astill Bronze	**	
	44	
Corporal S S Scoulland Treatment of D.	44	
Cantain P Walts New Westminster		
1882 Calain R. Wolfenden No I Co Victor Silver	4.	
Captain R. Wolfenden New Westminster Silver  1883—Color-Sergeant Woolacott. Victoria Rifles Bronze  Private Leslie Jones Nanaimo Silver	69	
Private Leslie Iones Silver		
John Silver		
Private Leslie Jones	66	24

#### MANITOBA.

Sergeant W. McMullen Winnipeg Field Battery Silver Medal.  Sergeant D. McEwan Winnipeg Infantry Co Bronze  Sergeant D. McEwan "
Sergeant D. McEwan
1881—
1881——————————————————————————————————
Lieutenant E Walt
1883—

.....(Names not Received.)

Winners of Medals Presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne.

#### ONTARIO.

ONTARIO.	
1884 { Staff-Sergt. A. Bell.       12th Bn.       Silver Med Sergt. J. A. Armstrong.       G. G. F. G.       Bronze         1886 { Sergt. F. Kennedy.       2nd Q. O. R.       Silver Capt. Zealand.       13th Bn.       Bronze         1887 { Lieut. W. S. Russell.       45th Bn.       Silver Silver         1887 { Staff-Sergt. T. Mitchell.       10th Royal Grenadiers.       Bronze	edal.  
QUEBEC.	
1884	edal. " " " " "
NOVA SCOTIA.	
1884         Sergt. Larkin.         63rd Bn.         Silver Med           1885         Corpl. Lawrence.         78th Bn.         Bronze           1885         Sergt. Holesworth.         "Silver           Sergt. Gibson.         66th Bn.         Bronze           1886         Capt. Bishop.         63rd Bn.         Silver           Capt. Garrison.         Halifax Gar. Art.         Bronze	"
Capt. Garrison. "Silver Capt. Weston. 66th Bn. Bronze	"
NEW BRUNSWICK.	
1884 { Capt. J. T. Hartt.       St. John Rifles       Silver Modern St. Sergt. G. Langstroth       8th Cavalry       Bronze         1885 { Sergt. C. W. Weyman       74th Bn       Silver         1886 { Sergt. H. Miner       71st       Bronze         1886 { Lieut. S. Langstroth       74th       Silver         Sergt. H. Miner       71st       Bronze         1887 { Sergt. G. Langstroth       8th Cavalry       Silver         Capt. R. Fitzpatrick       67th Bn       Bronze	edal
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.	
Sapper, J. M. Davison   Charlottetown Engineers. Silver Met Corpl. Gillis   Kings Co. Prov'l Bn   Bronze	edal-

continued.	
BRITISH COLUMBIA.	
1884 Capt. R. Wolfenden. Provis'l Reg. Gar. Art. Silver Pte. S. Trapp New Westminster Rifles Bronze Provis'l Reg. Gar. Art. Silver Reg. Gar. Art. Silver Reg. Gar. Art. Silver Bronze	Medal.
MANITOBA.	
Color-Sergt. C. N. Mitchell	ledal
Winners of Medals Presented by His Excellency Lord Stanley, of Preston.	
ONTARIO.	
Staff-Sergt. Alex. Wilson. 33rd Bn Silver Lieut. Conboy. 3oth Bn Bronze	"
QUEBEC,	
Captain J. Hood5th Royal ScotsSilver Lieut. R. J. Spearing53rd BnBronze	"
NOVA SCOTIA.	
Staff-Sergt. H. C. Blair	"
NEW BRUNSWICK.	
Capt. J. T. Hartt. St. John Rifle Co. Silver	
MANITOBA.	
Private A. Gillies'. 90th Bn. Silver Private Thos. Huston 95th Bn. Bronze	Total S

#### Officers Appointed to Command Wimbledon Teams.

*1872 Major	Worsley, Staff (The first	Γeam was sent by Militia Department.)
. 1:	N COMMAND.	SECOND IN COMMAND.
1873 LtCol. 1874 *1875 " 1876 " 1877 " 1878 " 1879 " 1888 "	Peters. N.B. Gillmor Ont. Mackinley N.S. Kirkpatrick, M.P. Ont. Aylmer, H. Que. Beer. N.B. Blanchet Que. Williams. Ont.	Major Otter, 2nd Q. O. R. Ont.  "Montizambert Que. "Cotton Ont. "Arnold N.B. Capt. Casey, M.P Ont. Lieut Fitch N.S. Capt. Boyd Que. Major Macpherson Ont.
		Adjutant.
*1884 " 1885 " 1886 " 1887 Hon. J. 1888 LtCol. *1889 "	Gibson Ont. Tilton N.B. Otter Ont. White Ont. Ross Ont. Tyrwhitt, M.P. Ont. A. Ouimet, M.P. Que. Frank Bond Que. Thomas Bacon Ont. e Cups won.	Capt. Curran N.S.  " Macnachtan Ont. " Weston N.S. " Boose Que. " Clark, W Man. " Prevost, H Que. " Hartt, T. J N.B. " Wright, Joshua Que. " Hood, John Que.

#### Members of Wimbledon Team and Year.

Adam, JamesCaptain13th Bn1872-79-86
Aiken, EdwardAsst. Surg37th Bn1872-79
Andrews, W. MLieutenant3rd Bn1873
Anderson, P Lieutenant G. T. Rifles . 1873
Arnold, ECaptain74th Bn1875
Arnold, O. R
Anderson, ACaptain10th Royals1879
Achall W
Ashall, W Staff-Sergt2nd Q. O. R1883-85.88-89
Armstrong, J. A PrivateG. G. F. G 1884-86 (SSgt.) 89 (Pte.)
Adams, E. D Lieutenant Hal. Gar. Art. 1884
Allan, MStaff-Sergt82nd Bn1885
Adams, W. HSergeant62nd Bn1888
Baynes, Ed. A Captain Montreal G.A. 1872
Bell, Anthony Private 10th Royals 1872-75-79-83
Bell, A Sergeant 12th Bn 1886
Baxter, GeoSergeant8th Rifles1873
Boyd, W. B Lieutenant . G. T. Rifles . 1873
Baillie I C
Baillie, J. G
Brazeau, FSergeant3rd Bn1874
Barnhill, J. L Lieutenant78th Bn 1876-80 86 (Capt.)

# MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR-Continued.

Problem P. WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR—Continued.
Buttler, R Sergeant B. C. Bn 1876 Baillie, J
Baillie, I
Baillie, J
Bent, Chas Sergeant 47th Bn 1880
Bent, Chas 1880 Balfour, G. H
Balfour, G. H
Beatty, J
Belcher, H. W Captain 3rd V. R. C. 1882 Blackburn, L. E Color-Sergt 78th Ba
Blackburn, L. E
Blair, H. C
Blackmore, R., JrLieutenant78th Bn1886
.03rd Bit1889
Copping, Thos Private Rawdon I. Co1872-85
Coutu, C
Church, G. F. G. Scint 3 Kivers Co 1873
Cruit, W. Br 1874
Corbin, I. C. Private 10th Royals1875-70
Corbin, J. G
Crowe, J
Cole, J. K
Cheveland, I. P Quarter-Mr. 54th Rn 1876 8.
Cleveland, T. P. Quarter-Mr. 54th Bn 1876-81 Chambers, T. N. Win. Inf. Co. 1876  Cates, A. Major
Cates, A. M. M. M. M. Co. 1070
Cooper, W. H. Lieutenant Joth Royals . 1879
Chamberlin, H. C Lieutenant Aard Paris. 1879
Chamberlin, H. C. Lieutenant 10th Royals 1879 Clarke. Private 73rd Bn 1883 Cooke, George Private 1883
Cooke, George D.:/3rd Bn1883
Cooke, George. Private. 73rd Bn 1883 Cartwright, A. D. Lieutenant. 47th Bn 1887 Crockett, Geo. Captain
Crockett, Geo
Case, S
Campbell Gambell Halifax G. A., 1888
Curzon, F. W
Curzon, F. W. Staff-Sergt Idlifax G. A 1888 Corbin, F. G. Staff-Sergt 10th R'l. Gren 1889
Corbin, F. G. Staff-Sergt . 10th R'l. Gren 1889 Conboy, W. Lighten 21. 1889
Conboy, WLieutenant3oth Bn1889
Did o
Disher, GeorgePrivate19th Bn1874
Dogherty, G. L. Lieutenant P. E. I. Art. 1877  Doyle, R. P. Sergeant
Doyle, R. P. Sergeant 53rd Bn1882
Dover, J
Dillon
Dalrymple, T
Duncan, W. S. Daines et al. Scots. 1885
Dimock, C. H
Bn1889
Eaton, J. E
Edwards I H
Edwards, J. H. Sergean 3rd Bn. 1873 Ewan, P. Lieutenan 1878
Ewan, P
Egan, T. J
Feronean Local
Ferguson, Joseph Private G. T. R 1872 Fitch, J. E Ensign
Fitch, J. E
Flynn, T
rottlerotti A T
Finlayson, D. M
7 A 1887

#### MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR.-Continued.

Forrest, H.       Lieutenant 8th R. R.       1884         Fader, G. A.       Sergeant 66th Bn.       1884         Fiske, C. K.       Lieutenant 63rd Bn.       1888
Graham, J. R.         Captain         Halifax Fd Bt         1873-76           Gibson, J. M         Major         13th Bn         1874-75 (LtCol.) 79           Gibson, Donald         Captain         Tr. G. A.         1877-78-79           Gray, H. H. O         Corporal         G. G. F. G.         1879 (Lieut.) 88           Graham, S.         Private.         25th Bn         1880           Graham, A. W         Private.         25th Bn         1880           Goudie, J.         Private.         8th Royals         1883           Goodwin, W         Corporal         13th Bn         1884           Garrison, W. A.         Captain         H. G. A.         1884           Gamble, W         Private.         46th Bn         1887           Gillies, A.         Private.         90th Bn         1887           Graham, H         Private.         13th Bn         1887
Hickey, Patrick.       Corporal       63rd Bn       1872-73-74         Harris, H. J       Sergeant       N. S.       1873-75-80         Hunter, James.       Sergeant       N. B. Engrs       1875-77 (Lieut.) 79         Hill, J       Sergeant       1st P. W. R       1875         Hartt, F. H       Captain       62nd Bn       1877         Hartt, J. T       Bugler       N. B. Engineers       1878-(Capt.)-83         Holtby, W       Sergeant       M. G. A       1878         Huston, D       Private       Kil. Inf. Co., Man.1880         Hcoper, D. L       Lieutenant       82nd Bn       1887         Hancock, O       Sergeant       13th       1881         Huntington, J. S       "P. G. A       1882         Hood, J       Captain       5th Royal Scots       1884-86         Hilton       Corporal       49th Bn       1885         Hora, W       Lieutenant       14th       1887         Horsey, J       Private       46th       1889
Johnston, Chris       Ensign       71st Bn       1872         Jameson, C. B.       Lieutenant       .66th Bn       1885         Jamieson, W. A.       Private       .43rd Bn       1885-89 (Lieut)
Keddy, L.       Sergeant.       68th Bn.       1873         Kennedy, J. P.       "B. C. Rifles.       1877         Kinnear, J. M.       Lieutenant.       74th Bn.       1878         Kennedy, F.       Sergeant.       Q. O. R.       1883         Kimmerly, A. S.       Private.       49th Bn.       1885-87         Kirkpatrick.       Captain.       67th Bn.       1885         King, W. C.       Sergeant.       75th Bn.       1885-86-87 (S. Sergt)         Kambery, J.       Private.       5th Royal Scots.       1887
Langstroth, Samuel       Trooper.       Cavalry, N. B 1872         Larkin, J. S.       63rd Bn       1872         Loggie, T. G.       A. Sergeant. 73rd       1873-75 (Lt. 71st) 78         Layton, George       Color-Sergt. 78th       1874         Little, L.       Private       10th Royal Gren's. 1875         Langstroth, W.       Corporal       8th Cay       1876

# MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR.-Continued.

	Langstroth, George Trooper 81
	Langstroth, George Trooper 8th Cav 1878-83-84
	Lewis, G
	Lewis, GStaff-Sergt2nd Q. O. R1887 Loggie, D. MStaff-Sergt2nd Q. O. R1884
	Loggie, D. MSergeant2nd Q. O. R1884 Lordly, WPrivate62nd " 1886-87 (Staff-Sergt)
	Lordly, W
	Morris W S
	Morris, W. S. Major. 74th Bn. 1873  Morgan, James Captain 8th 1873-74  Marsh, L Sergeant 49th 1873  Mitchell, J Private 12th 1873-77-79 (Sgt.) (Pt.) 81
	Marsh, L Captain8th "1873-74
	Mitchell, I Brivata 49th " 1873
	Macnachtan, E. A Lieutenant C. G. Art
	Macpherson, J. P. Captain G. G. F. G. 1874-77 Mason, J. J. Major Major
	Mason, J. J. Major. 13th Bn 1874 Mitchell, Thomas
	Mitchell, Thomas Private 13th 5h 1874
	Mitchell, Thomas Private. 13th Bn 1874  Mills, I. R. "13th "1874-77-79-81-83-89(S-Sgt)  Mitchell, D. Sergeant 13th "1875 (Lt.) 79-80  Matthews, Cappell "3rd Bn V R 1876-77-81
	Mitchell, D
	Matthews, Cappell
	Morrison, Neill Private G G F
	McIntosh, David
	Manley, F. G
	McIntyre, Alexander Private Win. In. Man. 1880 Mitchell, C. N
	Mitchell, C. N
	Mitchell, W. Lieutenant . 32nd Bn 1881-82-87 Co. S. 90th Bn. Mason, Joseph
	Mason, Joseph Private 13th " 1881 Marks, J. W Private 13th " 1881
	Moore, W. H
	Macdonald, G. M. Lieutena at . G. R. A
	Macdonald, Walter Captain 1st Br. Fd. Ar. 1885
4,	McVittie, RStaff-Sergt 10th R. Gren 1889
1	Newby, F L. Corporal. G. G. F. G 1878 (SSergt.) 84
*	Selson, Alexander Captain 78th Bn1875-78
0	org, John
0	mand, Robert Sergeant 13th Bn 1879-80-81-87-89
0	Grady, J. W. de C. Private. G. G. F. G. 1880
	rchard, W. H Lieutenant 4th Cavalry 1882

## MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR—(Continued.)

Pallen, Jas       Gunner       N. B. Gar. Art. 1872-74-78-79         Power, R       Sergeant       62rd       Bn       1873-75 78         Pain, A       Corporal       13th       " 1874-81         Pinder, R. M       Sergeant       71st       " 1875         Paulin, K. F       Private       63rd       " 1875         Perkins, J. D       " 71st       " 1878 (Lt.) 84         Pink, A       " 43rd       " 1884         Patterson, A. T       Lieutenant       85th       " 1885         Proud, J       Sergeant       37th       " 1886
Ross, Alexander Private. 1st P. W. R. 1876-77 (Staff-Sergt.) 84 Reardon, R. "G. G. F. G. 1877 Riddle, James SSgt-Major.M. G. A. 1878-79 (Pt. 6 Fu.) 84-86-7 Ryan, J. J. Trooper. 8th Cavalry 1878 Richard, A. Sergeant 17th Bn. 1881 Ross, J. "40th 1881 Rodgers, James Private. 1st P. W. R. 1881 Ross, F. B. Staff-Sergt 13th Bn. 1883 Russell, W. S. "45th 1884-86 Lieut. Rolston, J. Sergeant 37th 1885-89 Rogers, S. Maynard Captain. 43rd 1889
 Shand, James. Captain H. G. A
Γhompson, Theo       Captain       19th Bn       1886         Γhomas, Leonard       Qr. Master       54th Bn       1872-78-81-82         Γurnbull, David       Sergeant       2nd Bn. G.T.R1872-76         Γhroop, A. W.       Corporal       G. G. F. G 1876         Γhompson, G. F.       Corporal       N. B. Eng 1878         Γodd, A. H.       Captain       G. G. F. G 1889         Γhompson, P. N.       Lieutenant       G. G. F. G 1883         Γhomson, A.       Private       3rd Vic. Rifles1887         Γaylor, W.       Corporal       63rd Rifles, 1887

# MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR—(Continued.)

	Continued.)
	Vail, W. E Asst. Surgeon 74th Bn 1872-73
	Waughan, F. S
	augnan, F. S
	SergeantV. V. R
	1
	Wall, W
	Ville 2 and Re C T D C
	Wall, W
	White and the Research Captain and the Research
	Vilitman, Z. V I ioutonant S4th Bit 1873
	Vynne I D Lieutenant both Bn 1874
	Vhitman, Z. V. Leutenant . 60th Bn 1873 Vynne, J. R Sergt Major ath B 1874
	Vynne, J. R
	Captain Provide Description
	vaters, C. Britanii I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
	Vaters, C Ensign Provl. Bn. 1874 Vright, G. Ensign 25th Bn. 1875-82
	Vright, G.       Ensign       25th Bn       1875-82         Vard, G. A       Ensign       50th Bn       1875-76
	Vard C A Elisign 50th Bn 1875 76
	Sergeant (ed B
	Vard, G. A
	Private Walter-111 C
	Valters, H. Sergeant 68th Bn 1885 Veyman, C. W. Private Wakefield I.C. 1877-80 Vilson, A. Sergeant 8th Cavalry 1878-81
,	Zilana A Sergeant 8th Cavalan 8-0 0
	Valker, S. F
1	Talker C E. C. S. Sgt. 33rd Bn 199, 92 97
	Valker, S. F
	Veston, B. A
1	Captain 66th Pr
1	ilson, C
1	Glean B Major 32rd Rn
	Vilson, C     Captain. 66th Bn. 1878-81-89       Vilson, R     Major. 33rd Bn. 1880       Cayper, J     Gunner       Gunner     1882
٦	[ayper, J. Gunner 1st P. B. F. A1883]
-	dyper, J Gunner
1	ilson, J. A. Gunner Hal, G. A. 1874-88
*	Hol C A
١	llson, I. A
	Lleutenant . 32rd Rn
	ilson, J. A
7	aland, E. G Captain13th Bn1888
-	Captain rath D
	13th Bn1888

# ANNUAL GENERAL BUSINESS MEETING, HELD 20th FEBRUARY, 1889.

Members Present—His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B. &c.; Captain H. C. R. Colville, Mil. Secretary; Colonel Powell, Colonel Hon. E. C. Panet, Lt.-Col. Denison, M.P., C.M.G.; Senator Carvell, Lt.-Col. O'Brien, M.P.; Lt.-Col. Irwin, Lt.-Col. Prior, M.P.; M. General Laurie, M.P.; Senator J. D. Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Vance Graveley, Lieut. Macnachtan, Major W. B. Blaiklock, Lt.-Col. Frank Bond, Major Bond, Captain A. H. Sims, Captain J. Hood, Lt.-Col. Brosseau, Major F. Toller, Captain H. H. Gray, Captain E. Waldo, Lt.-Col. Cotton, Major Delamere, Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, T. M. Daly, Esq., M.P.; Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, H. A. Ward, Esq., M.P.; Lt.-Col. A. E. Curren, Senator M. A. Girard, Captain McMicking, George Casey, Esq., M.P.; Major Guy, Lt.-Col. Thos. Ross, Major John Walsh, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet, Lt.-Col. W. White, Lt.-Col. Tilton, J. D. Taylor, Esq.; Lt.-Col. J. P. Macpherson, Major H. F. Perley, Mr. Gooding, Lt.-Col. C. Macdonald. General Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G.; Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Lt.-Col. Scoble, R. Watson, Esq., M.P.; A. McNeill, Esq., M.P.; Peter White, Esq., M.P.; Captain A. P. Sherwood, Lt.-Col. Tyrwhitt, M.P.; Lt.-Col. F. Massey, Lt.-Col. F. Henshaw, Lt.-Col. Caverhill, Lt.-Col. Turnbull, Lt.-Col. J. Macpherson, Treasurer; Lt.-Col. Thomas Bacon, Secretary; and Lt.-Col. the Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, M.P., President of the Association, who called the Meeting to order and took the Chair.

When it was Proposed by Lt.-Col. F. C. Denison, C.M.G., M.P.; and seconded by Lt.-Col. Vance Gravely--

"That the Annual Report for 1888 as printed, be received and accepted as read."—Carried.

Proposed by Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col. Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet, M.P.—

"That the Report be adopted."-Carried.

Proposed by M. General Laurie, M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col., Vance Graveley—

"That the thanks of the Association be tendered to His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston, for his attendance here to-day, for his liberal contribution of five hundred dollars to last year's prize list, and for his gift of silver and bronze medals to the Provincial Rifle Association."—Carried by acclamation.

Proposed by Hon. J. S. Carvell, Senator, seconded by Major E. L. Bond-

"That the thanks of the Association be given to the Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K. C. M. G., M.P., Minister of Militia and Defence, and to the members of the Government, for their continued active interest taken in the working of the Association."—Carried.

Proposed by the Hon. W. J. Macdonald, Senator, seconded by George Casey, Esq., M.P.—

"That the thanks of the Association be given to the various donors to the funds of the Association, mentioned in the Annual Report, and epecially to the Board of the Canada Club, London, England, for their continued liberality in presenting a handsome Silver Cup as a prize for the Highest Aggregate Score of the Canadian Wimbledon Team."—Carried.

Proposed by Lt.-Col., Frank Bond, seconded by Captain Geo. McMicking-

"That the thanks of the Association be given to Lt.-Col., A. P. Humphrey, Commanding 2nd Cambridge (University) Rifle Volunteers, for the use of the Range at Cambridge, and for his great kindness and attention to the Canadian Wimbledon Team during its week's practice there, and also whilst at Wimbledon."—Carried unanimously.

Proposed by His Excellency the Governor-General, seconded by Major General F. Middleton, K.C.M.G.—

"That Lt.-Col., Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick be re-elected President.—Carried unanimously.

Proposed by Lt.-Col. J. P. Macpherson, seconded by Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan—

"That Lt.-Col. Allan Gilmour be re-elected Vice-Presideat for the Province of Ontario."—Carried.

Proposed by Lt.-Col. Brosseau, seconded by Capt. Hood-

"That Robert Hamilton, Esq., be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Quebec."—Carried.

Proposed by Major-General Laurie, M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col. Macdonald-

"That Lt.-Col. A. R. McKinlay be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Nova Scotia."—Carried.

Proposed by Lt.-Col. Tilton, seconded by Major Perley-

"That Lt.-Col. Hon. A. E. Botsford be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of New Brunswick.—Carried.

Proposed by Robert Watson, Esq., M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col. Scoble-

"That Hon. M. A. Girard, Senator, be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Manitoba,"—Carried.

Proposed by Lt.-Col. Prior, M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson-

"That Lt.-Col. Hon. W. J. Macdonald, Senator, be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of British Columbia."—Carried.

Proposed by Hon. J. S. Carvell, Senator, seconded by Lt.-Col. O'Brien-

"That Hon. R. P. Haythorne, Senator, be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Prince Edward Island."—Carried.

#### COUNCIL.

Proposed by Lt.-Col. J. Vance Graveley, seconded by Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan,-

"That the following be elected Members of Council for the Province of Ontario, viz., Colonel Hon. E. C. Panet, Lt.-Col. J. M. Gibson, Lt.-Col. Allan, Major F. Toller, Lt.-Col. White, Lt.-Col. Graveley, and Geo. Casey, Esq.. M.P." Carried.

Note.—The following were elected Members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the Province of Ontario Rifle Association, viz., Colonel Gzowski, A. D. C.; Lt.-Col. Macdonald, 1st Brig. Fd. Art.; Major J. J. Mason, Lt.-Col. J. P. Macpherson, Lieut E. A. Macnachtan, Lt.-Col. Anderson, and Capt. W. C. Macdonald.

Proposed by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Capt. A. H. Sims,-

"That Lt.-Col. Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet, Lt.-Col. McEachern, C.M.G., Lt.-Col. Miller, D. T. Fraser, Esq., and R. N. Hall, Esq., M.P., be re-elected Members of Council for the Province of Quebec."—Carried.

NOTE.—Major W. M. Blaiklock, Lt.-Col. Brosseau, Major E. L. Bond, Capt. Hood, and Capt. A. H. Sims, were elected members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the Province of Quebec Rifle Association.

Proposed by Major H. F. Perley, seconded by Lt.-Col. Tilton,-

"That Josiah Wood, Esq., M.P., Lt.-Col. Beer, and E. D. Sutherland, Esq., be elected Members of Council for the Province of New Brunswick."—Carried.

NOTE.—Major H. F. Perley, Lt.-Col. Tilton, and Lt.-Col. J. R. Armstrong were elected members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the Province of New Brunswick Rifle Association.

Proposed by Lt.-Col. C. Macdonald, seconded by Lt.-Col. A. Curren,---

"That Major B. A. Weston, Lt.-Col. Murray, and Capt. Bishop, be elected members of Council for the Province of Nova Scotia."—Carried.

Note.—The Hon. Sir John S. D. Thompson, Hon. C. H. Tupper, M.P.'s, and Major-General Laurie, M.P., were elected members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the Province of Nova Scotia Rifle Association.

Proposed by T. M. Daly, Esq., M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col., D. A. Macdonald—

"That W. B. Scarth, Esq., M.P., and Robert Watson, Esq., M.P., be elected Members of Council for the Province of Manitoba."—Carried.

NOTE.—T. M. Daly, Esq., M.P., and Lt.-Col., D. A. Macdonald were elected Members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the Province of Manitoba Rifle Association.

Proposed by Lt.-Col., Prior, M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col., Anderson-

"That Lt.-Col., Thomas Ross and Captain H. H. Gray, G.G.F.G., be elected Members of Council for the Province of British Columbia."—Carried.

NOTE.—E. Crow Baker, Esq., R.N., M.P., and John A. Mara, Esq., M.P., were elected Members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the Province of British Columbia Rifle Association.

Proposed by Lt.-Col., D. A. Macdonald, seconded by L. H. Davies, Esq , M.P.—

"That Lt.-Col., H. R. Smith and Lt.-Col., R. Tyrwhitt, M.P., be elected Members of Council for the Province of P. E. Island.—Carried.

NOTE.—Hon. J. S. Carvell and L. H. Davies, Esq., M.P., were elected Members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the P. E. Island Provincial Rifle Association.

Proposed by Captain Waldo, seconded by Lt.-Col., D. A. Macdonald-

"That D. H. Macdonald, M.P., be elected Member of Council for the Saskatchewan Territory."—Carried.

NOTE.—Captain Edward Waldo was elected Member of Council for that Territory at the Annual Meeting of the Saskatchewan Rifle Association.

Proposed by Lt.-Col., D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Captain Waldo-

"That Vet. Surgeon Harris and Major John Walsh be elected Members of Council for the Territory of Assiniboia."—Carried.

Moved by Major H. F. Perley, seconded by Lt.-Col, D. P. Anderson-

"That Clause 4 of the Constitution be amended to be read as follows:"

"4. Any Provincial Rifle Association of the Dominion, or such Rifle Association as shall be accepted as a Provincial Rifle Association, subscribing not less than \$25.00 annually, and any other Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$12.00 annually to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connection with it. Each Provincial Association shall be entitled to receive a silver and a bronze medal, and each other affiliating Association shall receive a silver medal, or by the payment of a further sum of \$3.00 shall receive a bronze medal in addition to the silver medal. These medals are to be competed for by bona fide members of the Association receiving them, and the winners of the silver medals if qualified, shall be entitled to free entry in the 'Dominion of Canada' and Affiliated Associations' Matches, at the first prize meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association at which they are present after having won the same; provided always that the name of the winner and the detail of the match at which it was won shall have been communicated by the Secretary of the Affiliated Association prior to the first day of said prize meeting, and until such notification and details are furnished no medal will be delivered."

20th February, 1889.

The meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL,

Secretary.

# COUNCIL MEETING HELD 20th FEBRUARY, 1889.

Members Present—Lt.-Col. Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, M.P., in the chair, Major H. F. Perley, Captain J. Hood, Captain A. H. Sims, Geo. Casey, Esq., M.P.; Lt.-Col. Tyrwhitt, M.P.; Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan, Hon. J. L. Carvell, Lt.-Col. Amyot, Lt.-Col. Curren, Lt.-Col. Tilton, Lt.-Col. Anderson, Major Toller, Lt.-Col. Graveley, Wm. Mulock, Esq., M.P.; Josiah Wood, Esq. M.P.; Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith.

The meeting being called to order, it was moved by Lt.-Col. Tyrwhitt, seconded by Lt.-Col. Vance Graveley—

"That Lt.-Col. Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet be elected Chairman of Council for the ensuing year."—Carried.

Moved by Major W. M. Blaiklock, seconded by Captain Hood-

"That the Executive Committee of Council be composed of the following members,  $\operatorname{viz}$ :—

- 1 Lt.-Col. White.
- 2 Lt.-Col. Gibson,
- 3 Colonel Panet,
- 4 Lt.-Col. Tilton,
- 5 Lt.-Col. Anderson,
- 6 Lt.-Col. Otter,
- 7 Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald,
- 8 Major H. F. Perley,

- 9 Major D. M. Blaiklock,
- 10 Major F. Toller,
- 11 Major E. L. Bond.
- 12 Major J. J. Mason,
- 13 Captain J. Hood,
- 14 Captain A H. Sims,
- 15 Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan."

Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. J. P. Macpherson, seconded by Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan-

"That Lt.-Col. Bacon be re-elected Secretary."—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. A. E. Curren, seconded by Lt.-Col. J. Tilton-

"That Lt.-Col. John Macpherson be re-elected Treasurer."—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel John Tilton, seconded by Captain John Hood-

"That the salaries of the Secretary and Treasurer be respectively \$300 and \$200."—Carried.

Moved by Lt. Col. Anderson, seconded by Major Perley-

"That C. H. O'Meara, Esq., and Major Wickstead be appointed Auditors for the current year."—Carried.

Moyed by Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan, seconded by Major W. M. Blaiklock-

"That the Chairman of the Executive Committee, Lt.-Col. Tilton and Major Toller, shall constitute the Finance Committee for the ensuing year."—Carried.

Moved by Major W. M. Blaiklock, seconded by Captain A. H. Sims-

"That the Executive Committee of Council are hereby authorized to make the requisite arrangements for the assembling of the Members of the Wimbledon Team, 1889, to fix the time for embarkation, and to incur the necessary expense for sending the Team, and to notify the members thereof that they must send a reply to the Secretary for the guidance of the Executive Committee on or before the 10th day of April next, stating whether they will be prepared to join the Team, and that in the event of any Competitors failing to send such reply, the Executive shall be authorized to pass them over, and fill the vacancies."—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Macdonald, seconded by Lt.-Col Bond-

"That the selection of Officers to command the Wimbledon Team be left in the hands of the Chairman of Council."—Carried.

Moved by Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan, seconded by Captain J. Hood-

"That the Annual Prize Meeting of the Association shall commence at the Rideau Range, Ottawa, on Monday, the 2nd day of September, next, and that the Executive Committee of Council be empowered to defray the necessary expenses of placing the Range in perfect order, and for carrying out the Annual Matches."—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel White, seconded by Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald-

"That the Executive Committee are hereby empowered to prepare a Prize List not to exceed \$7,250 in cash; also to prepare and publish the Regulations under which the Prize Meeting for 1889 shall be conducted."—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Captain A. H.Sims-

"That Major General Laurie, Major Perley, Lt.-Colonel Anderson, Major Blaiklock, and the Chairman of the Executive Committee, be a Committee to continue the inquiry and to report at the next Meeting of the Council as to whether it is possible to procure, and on what terms, a site in the vicinity of Ottawa, which will afford increased accommodation for the Annual Prize Meeting of the Association over that now available at the Rideau Range, and that the Chairman of the Executive Committee be authorized to defray such expenses as may be incurred therewith."—Carried.

The Council then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL,

# Council Meeting held 2nd September, 1889.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH FIRST PARAGRAPH OF BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Members Present—Major Bond, Major Blaiklock, Lt.-Col. Miller, Major Toller, Lt.-Col. White, Major Perley, Lt.-Col. Anderson and Captain Sims.

Lt.-Col. White in the chair.

nd

e-

xist

or

in ly,

in

he at

he

ze ns

or to to of etat es

11.

It was moved by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Captain Sims-

"That after having heard the Report of the Special Committee for the Presentation of Prizes, and owing to the lateness of the hour at which firing will cease on Thursday afternoon, there shall be a public presentation of prizes on Thursday night, to take place in the Rideau Skating Rink or other suitable place; hour, 8.30 p.m."—Carried.

Moved by Major Perley, seconded by Major Bond-

"That each Range Officer be supplied with a package of cartridges, with instructions to give to any competitor who may complain of a round supplied to him, one in its place, keeping and returning the alleged defective round to the Secretary."—Carried.

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, RELD 20th FEBRUARY, 1889.

Members Present—Major H. F. Perley, Lieut. Macnachtan, Major E. L. Bond, Lt.-Colonel Tilton, Major Blaiklock, Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald, Major Toller, Captain Hood, Lt.-Colonel Anderson, Captain A. H. Sims, and Lt.-Col. White.

Lt.-Colonel Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet presiding.

It was proposed by Major W. M. Blaiklock, seconded by Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald—

"That Lt.-Colonel Wm. White be re-elected Chairman of Executive Committee of Council."—Carried.

Proposed by Lt. E. A. Macnachtan, seconded by A. H. Sims-

"That Lt.-Colonel Anderson, Major Perley, Major Blaiklock, Captain Hood, and the Mover, be a sub-committee to draft a Programme for the Annual Matches of the Association."—Carried.

The Meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL,

Secretary, D. R. A.

Confirmed.
WM. WHITE, Lt.-Colonel.

### Executive Committee Meeting held 18th April, 1889.

Members Present—Major H. F. Perley, Major Toller, Captain J. Hood, Major W. M. Blaiklock, Lt.-Col. White, Lt.-Col. Tilton.

Lt.-Col. White, presiding.

The Minutes of preceding Meeting were read and confirmed. Letters from Messrs. Mason & Jones, Mr. Woodburn and Mr. C. W. Mitchell, asking for the year's printing for the Association were read, and it was resolved that the printing should be given to Mr. C. W. Mitchell, and that the order for targets, paper, discs and patches should be given to Mr. Woodburn.

Moved by Major Perley, seconded by Major Toller-

"That a 1st class target be fitted up at once, a new firing point built at 900 yards, and that the request for a marker be not complied with."—Carried.

The Secretary's application for two months' leave of absence from 20th June was read, and it was

Moved by Captain Hood, seconded by Major Blaiklock-

"That the leave of absence be granted."—Carried.

The letter from James H. Dunlop relative to the catering was laid over for future consideration after being read.

The Secretary was instructed to request the Treasurer to forward the affiliation fee for the year 1889, to the National Rifle Association.

The consideration of the Programme of Matches was then taken up, when it was resolved that the prizes of last year should be repeated, with the following additions, viz: that a Snider Aggregate be added for which no entrance fee is to be charged, and that \$150 be divided in prizes, that the time table submitted by the Secretary be modified so as to extend the time of the Matches to Friday at noon, and in compliance with the wish expressed at the Competitors' Meeting last year, Pool Targets be provided at 500 and 600 yards; tickets 10 cents, each to include one round of ammunition, bull's eye to be 12 inches.

It was further resolved that the presentation of prizes should be held on Thursday evening, the 5th September, and that competitors to be notified that they must appear thereat in the full uniform of their corps. It was further resolved that Ties in Grand Aggregate should be fired with the Martini-Henry Rifle,—and that the Martini Matches A. & B. be reduced from 7 rounds each to 5.

The Secretary was instructed to communicate with the Moosomin Rifle Association relative to affiliation, and to notify it, that an application from a Rifle Association formed at Regina had notified the D. R. A., that it was desirous of affiliating as the Provincial Association.

The Meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL,

Secretary.

Confirmed.

WM. WHITE, Lt.-Colonel.

### Executive Committee Meeting, 28th May, 1889.

Members Present-Lt.-Colonel White, Major Perley, Captain J Hood, Major W. M. Blaiklock, Lt.-Colonel Anderson.

Lt.-Colonel White, presiding.

The Minutes of the Meeting held 18th April, were read and confirmed, and

Major Perley proposed, seconded by Major Blaiklock---

"That a repair shed, not to exceed \$130 in cost, be erected on the (Rideau) Range to facilitate the preparation of the Targets, and storing them after the matches."—Carried.

Moved by Major Perley, seconded by Lt,-Col. Anderson-

"That the Members of the Wimbledon Team from the Province of Ontario be instructed by the Secretary to report at the Brigade Office, Montreal, on Tuesday the 18th June, at 10 a.m., for inspection, and to embark that day on board the Steamer Parisian, and that the members from the Province of Nova Scotia be instructed to report on board the Steamer Parisian at Quebec on the evening of the 19th June."—Carried.

Moved by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Lt.-Col. Anderson-

"That 60 silver and 20 bronze medals be purchased from Messrs. P. D. Ellis & Co., Toronto."—Carried.

Moved by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Captain J. Hood---

"That Lieut. S. L. Shannon be appointed acting Secretary during the Secretary's absence in England."—Carried.

Moved by Captain Hood, seconded by Major Blaiklock-

"That the Range Committee of 1888, be re-elected for 1889, viz: Lt.-Col. Bacon, Lt.-Col. Anderson and Major Perley."—Carried.

Moved by Captain Hood, seconded by Major Blaiklock-

"That Lt.-Col. Tilton and John Macpherson and Major Toller form the committee to carry out the arrangements for the public presentation of prizes.

The Meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL.

Secretary.

Confirmed. WM. WHITE, Lt.-Colonel.

#### Executive Committee Meeting, 30th July, 1889.

Members present—Lt.-Col.lWhite, Lt.-Col. Tilton, Lt.-Col. Macdonald, Lt.-Col. John Macpherson, Treasurer; Lt.-Col. Anderson, Major Perley, Major Blaiklock, Major Toller and Captain Sims.

Lt. Col. White, presiding.

The minutes of meeting held 28th May, were read and confirmed.

The question of the formal presentation of prizes was brought up, and it was resolved that the matter should be left with the Special Committee to make the necessary arrangements.

The Acting Secretary was authorized to see Mr. Surtees relative to bringing a water pipe on to the grounds of the camp, to enable the competitors to have better facilities for obtaining water.

It was resolved that some additional W. C.'s should be put up.

Capt. Sims proposed, seconded by Major Blaiklock,-

"That a Sub-Committee consisting of Col. White, Col. Anderson and Col. Tilton be a committee to look after the catering of the D. R. A. Meeting."—Carried.

The account of Askwith & Neville for \$130 for building a store shed on the Range, was passed and the Treasurer requested to pay the same.

#### STAFF FOR THE ANNUAL MATCHES.

Major Toller proposed, seconded by Lt.-Col. Tilton,-

"That Lt.-Col. Maunsell be the Executive Officer at the D. R. A. meeting." —Carried.

Lt.-Col. Macdonald proposed, seconded by Capt. Sims,-

"That failing Lt.-Col. Maunsell's acceptance of the position of Executive Officer, that Lt.-Col. Mattice be appointed."

Lt.-Col. Anderson proposed an amendment, seconded by Lt.-Col. Tilton,—

"That in the event of Lt.-Col. Maunsell refusing to act, the appointment of an Executive Officer be left in the hands of a Special Committee."

The amendment on a division was declared lost, and the main motion relative to appointing Lt.-Col. Mattice in the event of Lt.-Col. Maunsell refusing, was then put and carried.

Lt.-Col. Anderson requested that his vote against the motion be noted in the minutes.

It was resolved that the following gentlemen be requested to act as Range Officers:—

Lt.-Col. Boswell, 90th Batt.; Capt. Hodgins, G. G. F. G.; Capt. Aumond, Retired List; Capt. Mutton, Q.O.R.; Lieut. Macnachtan, Cobourg G. A.; and Lieut. Winter, G. G. F. G.

It was resolved that five days only be allowed to Executive and Range Officers, and at the same rate of pay as last year.

It was resolved that Major Walsh be requested to act as Statistical Officer.

That the Secretary be authorized to select his own staff, including Clerks, Register-keepers, Fatigue and Orderly Men, &c.

Rates of pay to be the same as last year.

It was suggested that the Extra Series and Pool Tickets be checked off from day to day as sold, and that every Register Keeper must provide himself with binocular glasses.

Captain Sims proposed, seconded by Lt.-Col. Macdonald-

"That the regulation signed bull's-eye be used for Pool Targets."-Carried.

Col. White referred to Rule 25, Part IV, "Sights to be strictly in accordance with those of Government issue. Field sights will not be allowed."

After discussion, it was resolved that a suitable guage for foresights and backsights be procured to test rifles.

The meeting then adjourned.

LEONARD SHANNON, LIEUTENANT,

Confirmed, WM. WHITE, Lt.-Col.

Acting Secretary.

#### Executive Committee Meeting, held 2nd Sept., 1889.

Members present—Lt.-Col. White, Major Blaiklock, Major Perley, Lt.-Col. Anderson, Major Bond, Capt. Sims, Major Toller and Capt. Hood.

Lt.-Col. White presiding.

It was moved by Major Perley, seconded by Major Toller-

"That Lt.-Col. Hon. J. M. Gibson, Major Bond, Major Blaiklock, Lt.-Col. Miller and Major Garrison be the Special Committee to conduct the matches of 1889 in accordance with regulations."—Carried.

Moved by Major Perley, seconded by Captain Hood-

"That Lieut. Geo. Margetts be permitted to use a small cushion under his right elbow, he being disabled."—Carried.

Moved by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Major Perley-

"That the Governor-General's Match be fired before the Match for the London Merchants' Cup on Friday morning."—Carried.

The Meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL.

Secre'ary.

Confirmed.

WM. WHITE, Lt.-Colonel.

## Executive Committee Meeting held 5th September, 1889.

Members Present—Major Perley, Major Bond, Major Blaiklock, Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel White, Major Toller, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Colonel Anderson.

Lt.-Col. White, presiding.

It was moved by Major Perley, seconded by Lt.-Col. Anderson-

"That five days pay be paid to Markers and Register Keepers and all other than the Staff for services during the D.R.A. Meeting."—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, seconded by Major Perley-

"That a Special Match for the Members of the Army and Navy attending the Meeting be arranged to be shot on Friday morning, and that sixty dollars be appropriated from the funds of the Association for prizes therein. Martini Rifles to be used. Ranges 200, 500 and 600 yards, seven shots at each."—Carried unanimously.

The meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COLONEL, Secretary.

Confirmed.
WM. WHITE, Lt.-Colonel.

e

#### D. R. A. Competitors' Annual Meeting.

OTTAWA DRILL HALL, 3rd September, 1889.

Col. White was, on motion of Major Garrison, Halifax, seconded by Lieut. Macnachtan, elected Chairman.

Major Sam Hughes was appointed Secretary.

Col. White briefly reviewed the work done at last Competitors' Meeting. He also explained the object of the meeting to be to suggest improvements in the competition.

Mr. Macnachtan stated that owing to the regular annual increasing attendance at the matches, it was evidently necessary to increase the target accommodation by at least eight or ten additional targets.

Col. White announced that the question had already received the attention of the Executive.

Major Perley, Engineer of the Association, explained the terms under which the present ranges are held. A Committee will report next February. He hoped to have ranges extended by next year.

Col. Gibson, Hamilton, moved, seconded by Captain Adam, Hamilton, a resolution as follows:—

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Gibson, seconded by Captain Adam.-

"That the Riflemen now assembled, representing all the Provinces of Canada, desire to express their great satisfaction, that the Canadian Team at Wimbledon have this year, once more brought across the Atlantic the Kolapore Cups, and generally made a capital record,—and also to congratulate Lt.-Colonel Bacon, the Commander of the Team, Captain Hood, the efficient Adjutant, and the whole Team, on the splendid record that has been made by them on behalf of Canada."

In speaking to the resolution, Col. Gibson eulogised Col. Bacon, Commandant of the Wimbledon Team, and Capt. Hood, Adjutant, on their personal fitness for the positions they held; and he believed the great success attending the team was in great part due to the officers in command. Col. Gibson also explained how the "Old Land" teams were selected, and concluded that the victory of the Canadians in the "Kolapore Cup" competition was all the more creditable. The motion was carried unanimously.

Col. Bacon briefly replied to the motion. He expressed the greatest admiration of the members of the Team, and also for his Adjutant, Capt. Hood, than whom no fitter officer could be selected. Col. Bacon, though leaving the greater part of the practical work to Capt. Hood, yet, was not absent from the ranges, unless on business for the Team.

In the absence of Capt. Hood, Major Blaiklock briefly thanked the meeting; but meantime Capt. Hood entered. He said that from the time of leaving Quebec there was nothing whatever to complain of in the Team of 1889. He had the honor as Adjutant of the Team to be able to claim on behalf of the ten men who competed on Queen's Ranges, against Cambridge Team, the highest scores ever made, an average on one occasion of 90 points out of 103, and on another 92 points. Capt. Hood also expressed regret that provision was not made to wire to Canada the scores of winning Canadians. He suggested that the Executive of the D. R. A., should consider the suggestion. In every match a Canadian came in winner, and crowned all by bringing back to Canada the "Kolapore" Cups—a matter of much importance to the Canadian militia.

Col. Tilton, of the G. G. Guards, referred to the absence of news from Wimbledon during the competitions, and regretted that full information was not forthcoming. He complimented the London Agent of the Toronto "Globe" of several years ago, who then was extremely anxious to obtain all data.

1

a

)f

n

e

y

g

0

re

Major Sherwood referred to there being a number of riflemen who came here ready to shoot and who were refused entrance.

Col. White explained that the only entries refused were residents of Ottawa. He was not aware that any from a distance were refused.

Major Sherwood stated that a number of those refused entrance were farmers, who could not make earlier application owing to the state of the harvest.

On motion of Capt. Adams, Halifax G. A., seconded by Capt. Hood, 5th Royal Scots, the following was unanimously carried:—

"That this meeting views with pleasure the attendance at these matches of teams respectively representing the regular Army and Navy of the British Empire, in the person of representatives from the 'West Riding Regiment' now at Halifax, and from H. M. war ship 'Bellerophon,' now at Quebec, and trusts that the practice will continue, and that the same be conveyed to Col. Commanding W. R. Reg., and the Commander of the 'Bellerophon.'"

Lieut. Sutherland, 43rd, brought up the question of "Pool" targets, and inquired why none can be utilized on the ranges.

Col. White explained that this year the want of target accommodation was the cause of their being no pools.

Major Perley explained that the Executive had given the question serious consideration, and endorsed the remarks of Col. White.

Capt. Hartt thought the Executive had done well not to allow "pools" until special targets can be set apart for that purpose. Capt. Hartt had a grievance in regard to Extra Series Range Officers. He thought range officers should be instructed to cause competitors to fall in line and have their tickets marked.

Capt. Adam explained all this to be due to the want of target accommodation, and hoped no one would think the Executive had in any way been negligent or remiss in their duties.

He moved, seconded by Major J. Hughes, 45th Bn., a vote of thanks to the Executive of the Association as follows:—

"That the thanks of this meeting be tendered to the Executive of the D R.A. for the very satisfactory way in which the general work of the meeting has been conducted."

Major Sam. Hughes, 45th Bn., moved, seconded by Capt. P. Grant, 20th Bn.

"That this, 'the Competitors' Meeting,' expresses its approval of the practice of the Canadian Government in granting assistance to local Rifle Associations throughout the Dominion, and hopes the same may be continued and, if possible, extended."

Major McSpadden, 12th York Rangers, inquired whether complaints were being received re-ammunition. Major Garrison expressed satisfaction with the ammunition, but had heard several complaints on the ranges here. Capt. Hood stated there were a number of cartridges in which the caps had not exploded.

Capt. Hartt on behalf of N. B., was pleased with the ammunition of 1888, but was not so satisfied with that of 1889.

It was moved by Capt. Hartt, seconded by Major Garrison-

"That the competitors present at this D. R. A. meeting are unable to express the same satisfaction with the 1889 ammunition as they last year experienced with the cartridges of 1888 make.

Major Perley explained that in the Metropolitan Matches, some of the 1889 cartridges were found to be defective, and he, as engineer officer, had given the matter official attention. The matter was, at present, before the Militia Department.

a

### REGULATIONS.

The Prize Meeting of the Association will be conducted by a Special Committee of five members (three to form a quorum), appointed by the Executive Committee, either from the Executive Committee or other Members of Council, with power of substitution by the Executive Committee from time to time as occasion may demand, and said Special Committee shall have power to hear and determine all matters arising at the meeting submitted for their consideration, and their decision or that of a majority of them, shall be final, conclusive and binding, but they or a majority of them may at their discretion refer any question to the Executive Committee, in which case the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final.

#### NOTICE TO COMPETITORS.

- 1. Competitors must make themselves acquainted with the Regulations, as also with the conditions of any match for which they have entered as in nei her case will the plea of ignorance be entertained.
- 2. Competitors must refer to the Notice Board morning and afternoon to ascertain whether orders have been issued altering the original detail of the shooting, or affecting them seriously.
- 3. Competitors must, when at the firing point, comply with all orders given by the range officers on duty.

#### GENERAL REGULATIONS.

- I.—No Active Militiaman shall shoot as a member of more than one corps.
- II.—No Officer, Non-commissioned Officer, or Private, employed by the D. R. A. for duty at the firing points or in the butts, shall shoot either for a prize or for practice.
- III.—In competitions restricted to Active Militiamen, or in which they shoot as such, the uniform of their corps shall be worn, in accordance with the Regulations and Orders of the Militia, viz.:
- a. Tunic, patrol or regulation fatigue jacket. Elbow caps of leather or other material will not be allowed.

#### b. Trousers.

c. Regimental head dress, or a cap cover, with or without a cap under it. Cap covers or puggarees may be worn over the regimental full or undress cap, and great coats or waterproofs over uniforms.

Officers of a corps must all appear dressed in the same order as must also Non-commissioned Officers and Privates. Where a duly authorized undress for officers exists, they (the officers) may appear in it, although the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates may be in full dress. Waist belts must be worn, except when firing.

d. In competitions not restricted to the Active Militia, competitors must appear strictly in uniform as above, or wholly in plain clothes. (See Reg. XIX c.)

NOTE. —In "Military Matches" the above rules shall not apply, as special details for dress are issued.

IV.—All protests or objections shall be made at once to the Secretary or Range Officers on duty, and when practicable, in writing. When a protest is in the first place made verbally, it must subsequently be put in writing, and handed to the Secretary not later than one hour after the occurrence on which the protest is founded, and the Executive Committee reserve the right to refuse or accept any protest received or presented after the expiration of that time.

V.—Competitors must submit their rifles and ammunition for inspection whenever required.

VI.—Fixed or artificial rests will not be allowed, except in Skirmishing Matches.

VII.—Competitors shall only use the mats provided by the Association. Cork beds and elbow rests will not be allowed.

VIII.—No wiping out between shots will be permitted.

IX.—"Blowing off" shall not be allowed at the firing points, or after competitors have taken their position for firing. Pits will be provided at places near the firing points where competitors can "blow off" before joining their squads on presentation of a "blow off" ticket, which will be sold for 5 cents each, and include the cost of one round of ammunition to be obtained from the person in charge, on delivery of ticket.

X.—No competitor shall load until he has taken his position at the firing point, and the Register Keeper has given the word "All Clear."

XI.—Slings may be used in all matches, but they must be of the Government length and pattern, white, brown or black, and attached to the rifles as in Government arms,

XII.—In individual competitions—competitors may use a binocular or telescope, not mounted on any kind of stand, provided their doing so causes no delay in the shooting.

XIII.—After a competitor has taken his place at the firing point, no person, except the Register Keeper, or an Officer on duty, will be permitted to speak to him.

XIV.—In Matches where both team and individual prizes are being competed for, coaching of any kind is strictly prohibited.

XV.—In Matches where the prizes are offered to teams only, the members of each team shooting together will be permitted to "coach" or "spot" for each other, and to use binoculars or telescopes for that purpose, provided their doing so does not delay or impede the shooting. The duly recognized Captain or Adjutant of a team, although not himself shooting, will be permitted to assist his team in like manner, and to appoint spotters to assist him. With the above exception no other persons will be allowed within the ropes, or permitted to offer advice or instruction to the competitors.

XVI.—Any violation of these rules, or any part of them, must be at once reported by the Register Keeper to the officer in charge, who will caution the offender, and on any repetition of the offence shall report the same to the Executive Officer, that the case may be dealt with by the Special Committee as laid down, under the head of "penalties," and the person or persons offending may be removed from the firing points.

#### XVII.—PENALTIES—DISQUALIFICATIONS.

Any competitor-

it.

ess

n-

m,

ust

C.)

ial

or

is and

ich

use

ion

ing

on.

fter

ces

ands

n in

ring

nent

s in

- (a) Who shall fire in a name other than his own; or
- (b) Who shall fire twice for the same prize, unless permitted by the conditions of the competition to do so; or
- (c) Who shall intentionally discharge his rifle at the wrong target; or
- (d) Who shall offer money, or a bribe of any kind, to any employee of the Association, under any pretence whatever; or
- (e) Who being cognizant of any attempt to defraud the Association shall fail to report the same with due diligence to the Council, Executive or Special Committee; or
- (f) Who shall be guilty of any conduct which the Council, Executive or Special Committee may consider discreditable; or

- (g) Who shall be reported to the Council, Executive or Special Committee as having been elsewhere guilty of such conduct, or the aforesaid offences; or
- (h) Who shall directly or indirectly make any arrangement with any other competitor for pooling or dividing any prize,

shall, upon the occurrence being proved to the satisfaction of the Council, Executive or Special Committee, or on the receipt of such report from any affiliated or duly recognized Association, forfeit all his entrance fees and prizes, and be disqualified from competing at any Prize Meeting of the Association, until reinstated.

### XVIII.—EXCLUSION FROM FURTHER COMPETITION DURING THE MEETING.

Any competitor -

- (a) Who shall fire when the danger signal is up; or
- (b) Who shall discharge his rifle on the range except in accordance with the regulations for shooting; or
- (e) Who shall be found with a loaded rifle, except when at his proper firing point and engaged in competing; or
- (d) Who from a proper want of care discharges his rifle accidentally. [If such discharge is due to a defect in his rifle an ample and satisfactory explanation must be given]; or
- (e) Who shall alter or make any erasures on his firing ticket; or
- (f) Who shall act in any way that might prove dangerous;

shall upon the occurrence being proved to the satisfaction of the Special Committee, be excluded from all further competition at the meeting, and shall forfeit all his entrance fees.

#### XIX.—DISALLOWANCE OF SCORES.

Any competitor-

(a) Who shall fail to comply with the conditions laid down for any particular prize; or with the orders of the Executive or Range officers; or

ttee

said

ther

Exe-

ated be intil

vith

ring

[If

omfeit

par-

or.

- (b) Who shall infringe any of the instructions and regulations for the conduct of the meeting while shooting for any particular prize, or
- (c) Who shall shoot dressed partly in uniform and partly in plain clothes. (See Reg. III. d);

shall, on the occurrence being proved to the satisfaction of the Special Committee, have his score for that particular prize disallowed, and if such disallowance refers to the Grand Aggregate, he shall also forfeit all claim to shoot in the Governor-General's Match.

#### XX.-FINES.

Any competitor who shall accidently fire at the wrong target shall be fined one dollar, to be paid forthwith to the Range Officer.

In cases where a competitor is "excluded from further competition," or where his "score is disallowed," for any particular prize, the *circumstances culy* under which the penalty was incurred shall be posted on the notice board, as a warning to others, without the NAME of the individual implicated.

In case of "disqualification," the NAME of the offender as well as the particulars of the case shall be posted on the notice board.

### XXI.—MITIGATION OF PENALTIES.

The Special Committee shall have power to vary, mitigate or remit any of the above penalties.

### XXII.—PRIZE WINNERS.

- (a) Unless otherwise specified, no one will be allowed to take more than one prize in any competition.
- (b) Winners of prizes will, on signing the official prize list, receive the amount or amounts due to them from the Treasurer of the Association.
- (c) If a formal presentation of prizes takes place, winners being Active Militiamen, must parade in the full dress uniform of their corps.
- (d) All Challenge Cups and Shields must be returned to the Secretary on or before the 15th August, 1889.

#### XXIII.—DISTANCES AND TARGETS.

The Targets must be of the following dimensions:

DESIGNATION	Dimensions of Divisions and Targets.						
OF Divisions.	200 yds.	*400, 500 and 600 yds.	800 and 900 yds.	Revolver Target.			
Bull's Eye*	8 in diam	2 ft. diam.	3 ft. diam.	4 in .			
Inner	2 ft. "	3 ft. "	4½ ft. "	10 in.			
Magpie	3 ft. "	4 ft. "	6 ft. square.	16 in.			
Outer	of a target 4	Remainder of a target 6 feet square.	of a target 12	22 in.			

\*The Bull's Eye at 400 yards will be 20 inches diameter.

MILITARY MATCH TARGETS.—At all ranges 6 feet long, 2 feet 6 inches high.

#### XXIV.-SIGNALLING-SCORING.

- 1. The signalling will be as follows:-
  - (a) Bull's Eye, counting——5——White disc.
  - (b) Inner ——4——Red disc.
  - (c) Magpie ——3——Black and White disc.
  - (d) Outer
     ——2——Black disc.

     (e) Ricochet
     ——R——Black bar.
- (f) Misses will not be signalled; but if a target is lowered under the impression that it has been hit, and if no hit is found on it, after raising it the marker will wave a black disc, to signify that the target has not been struck.
- 2. When two shots strike a target simultaneously, that which has the highest value will alone be signalled with the signal disc, and the competitor whose proper turn it was to fire at the target will be credited with the shot, provided he has fired. Both shots will, however, be shown by spotting discs.

- 3. On a target being lowered, the position of a hit, if any, will be shown by the spotting discs when the target is again raised.
- 4. The signalling shall not be questioned, but if a shot is not signalled, and the officer in charge of the firing points be satisfied that a reasonable doubt exists as to whether the shot may have struck the target, he may call on the Officer in charge at the but to examine the target, and the result of such examination as signalled shall be final. Any competitor challenging a shot shall deposit the sum of fifty cents with the officer in charge of the firing point, which shall be forfeited in case no hit is found on the target.

olver

get.

n.

n.

n.

ches

r the

t the

high-

etitor

shot,

- 5. If on a target being raised the *spotting disc* appears manifestly to disagree with the *signal disc*, the Register Keeper shall stop the firing at the target, and report the circumstances to the Range Officer, who shall decide the shot after enquiry of the Officer in charge at the butt, but no deposit will be required, nor shall there be any appeal from the decision given.
- 6. All claims for shots signalled *must be made before* another shot is fired at the target in question.
- 7. If at the moment at which a competitor fires, his target should be lowered in such a manner as to falsify the result of his shot, the Range Officer is empowerd to cancel the result of such shot, and to permit the competitor to fire another shot in its place.
- 8. All alterations of the register must be initialled by the officer making them, but no alterations, except in the case of a clerical error, shall be made without his first having signalled to the butt.
- No person will be permitted to go and examine a target during the meeting except the Executive Officer or such person as he may duly authorize to do so in his behalf.

#### In Skirmishing.

When the number of hits counted on the target exceeds the number of shots allowed in the competition, three marks shall be deducted from every such hit in excess of the number of shots, unless it be proved that such hits on the targets in excess of the number of shots allowed, could only have been made by competitors in the squad firing more than the authorized number of rounds, in which case the squad shall be disqualified.

#### XXV.

The rifles shall be Snider (Long and Short) and Martini-Henry rifles, either of the Government issue or of *bona fide* Government pattern, and bearing the Government viewer's mark,

- Weight of Snider not to exceed, without bayonet, 9 lbs. 12 oz. Weight of Martini-Henry, without bayonet, not to exceed 9 lbs.
- 2. No pad or shoe for the heel plate will be allowed.
- 3. Minimum pull of trigger, 6 lbs.
- 4. Sights to be strictly in accordance with those of the Government issue. Field sights not to be allowed.
- (a) All sights may be temporarily blackened or whitened, but black and white must not be mixed so as to produce grey, and no application of colour will be allowed after the competitor has taken his position at the firing point.

No application of a permanent nature will be allowed.

No shading of sights will be allowed.

- (b) The back sight may be tilted forward or backward, or supported at any angle by any extemporized means.
- (e.) The sliding bar may be inverted and used on either side of the uprights.

  One permanent centre line for the Snider, and three for the Martini-Henry will be allowed, and temporary marks or line of any kind removable at pleasure may be used, but not consisting of slips of paper or other substance capable of being shifted or removed.

#### XXVI.-AMMUNITION.

None but the ammunition issued by the D. R. A. on the ground shall be used or allowed.

#### XXVII.—POSITION.

Unless otherwise specified the shooting at all ranges shall be from the firing points, and may be in any position, with the head to the range.

In the Standing position the whole of the left hand must be in front of the trigger guard, and the left elbow clear of the body.

#### XXVIII.—ORDER OF SHOOTING.

- 1. Competitors must be present at the firing points punctually at the time detailed on their tickets, otherwise they will not be allowed to shoot; the time to be regulated by the clock in the Secretary's office. "Blowing off" and all other preliminaries must be completed before hand, and will not be allowed as excuses for delay.
- 2. In all ordinary competitions competitors shall, when possible, be formed up by files, and fire shot and shot alternately.

- 3. When but one competitor is present, he shall fire his shots without undue delay; but the officer in charge of the firing point or some one named by him, must witness the shooting, and countersign the register. Failing such verification the score will be invalidated. Any person present whom the competitor may name will watch the score recorded, and if need be raise objection before the next shot is fired.
- 4. No two competitors shall shot in any competition except in the Martini matches, with the same rifle; nor shall a competitor change his rifle at any range during a competition unless his first rifle should become unserviceable through an accident, which must be verified by the Officer in charge.
- 5. The competitor must, after delivering each shot, pay attention to the score called out by the Register-Keeper, and himself see that such score is correctly entered on the Register, so that any objection to the score recorded may be investigated before the next shot is fired.
- 6. In the case of unreasonable delay in firing on the part of any competitor' or of such delay as the Range officer may consider likely to prolong the firing beyond the time allowed, the Range Officer shall have the right to caution and time the competitor by a sand glass purporting to run one minute, more or less, and if after such caution the competitor does not fire before the sand glass has run out, the Range Officer shall declare the score forfeited and call on the next competitor to proceed with his firing.

#### XXIX.—TIES.

Ties shall be decided as follows:-

A. Individual Competition for a Series of Prizes.

- 1. If at more than one distance by the range totals in inverse order, commencing at the longest range.
  - 2. By the fewest outers.
  - 3. By the fewest magpies.
  - 4. By the fewest inners.
  - 5. By the value of each shot in inverse order.

In the case of ABSOLUTE TIES.

- (a) If for PRIZES, IN KIND, by shooting off as in clause B.
- (c) In the case of a prize Part in Kind and Part in Money, by shooting off for the Prize in Kind and dividing Money.

These sub-sections apply also to competitions at single distances. Where a "possible score" is made, the maker shall fire *three* shots immediately after.

N. B.—In all competitions the *order* of the winners shall be decided by the foregoing rules, if possible, but in the case of absolute ties the names shall be arranged alphabetically and bracketted.

#### B. In Individual Competition for a Single Prize.

- 1. By the aggregate score in five rounds at the longest distance.
- 2. By firing single shots until decided.

Absentees shall forfeit their claim to shoot.

#### C. In team Competitions.

- 1. If at more than distance, by the aggregate range totals in inverse order.
- 2. By the fewest outers.
- 3. By the fewest magries.
- 4. By the fewest inners.
- 5. By the highest scores in each team shooting off, as in clause B.

#### D. Grand Aggregate.

Equal numerical scores for the first 5 places, and for the last place or places, shall be decided by the result of firing 5 shots at 500 yards, with Snider Rifles, after that, if the scores be still equal, by single shots until decided.

#### For other places:

- 1. By the total score in each match in inverse order.
- 2. By the total scores at 600 yards.
- 3. By the total scores at 500 yards.
- 4. By the total scores at 400 yards.
- 5. By shooting off as in Clause B.

In the Governor-General's Match, scores of equal numerical value shall be treated and placed by the before-stated Rule B.

In Military Matches, by largest number of hits.

#### E. In cases not met by the foregoing.

- 1. By any special rules attached to the conditions,
- 2. By the fiat of the Committee,

NOTE.—Where ties have to be decided by "shooting off" the Snider Rifle only shall be used.

#### XXX.-ENTRIES.

The Executive and Special Committees reserve to themselves the power of refusing any Entry for any match, or of cancelling at any moment any entry that may have been previously accepted.

The privilege of Entry is restricted to members who have paid their subscription (\$2.00), and to associate members, who pay the fee of \$1.00 at the time of entry.

- 1. Entries for the several competitions shall close on days to be named by the Committee.
- Every competitor shall enter and shoot under his own name, and not oftener than once for any prize, unless specially allowed by the terms of the competition.
- 3. No entry shall be accepted after the hour fixed for the commencement of the competition to which admission is sought.
  - 4. Entries shall be classified:
- (a) Ordinary (at the published rates of entrance fees.) To include those made and received by the Secretary of the D. R. A. on or before 4 p.m., Wednesday, 29th August.
- (b) Post (at an increase charge of 20 per cent. on the published rate of entrance fees.) To include those made or received after 4 p.m. Wednesday, 29th August.
- N. B.—The acceptance of Post Entries will be entirely governed by circumstances. As a rule the privilege will be withdrawn as soon as the target accommodation allotted for each competition is absorbed, and whenever the Special Committee may determine.
- 5. To meet the case where difficulty may be experienced in selecting the actual competitors in sufficient time to make the required entries by the 29th August, Officers commanding corps and Secretaries of Provincial or Local Associations will be permitted to send in their application for (state No.) competitors, accompanying such application with the amount of the entrance fees; and to postpone the rendering of the actual names of those for whom they make the entries, until the selection of the competitors is definitely made. In such cases the Register Tickets will not be issued before the nomiaal return is handed to the Secretary. Any payment made for entries in excess of the number of competitors nominated will be returned in full, as provided for in the following regulations;—

#### XXXI.-RETURN OF ENTRANCE FEES.

- 1. Entrance Fees in full will be returned to those-
- (a) Who are prevented from being present at the meeting; or
- (b) Who attend the meeting but are incapacitated from illness or accident; or
- (e) Whose entries the Executive or Special Committee may have cancelled.
- 2. Claims based on other consideration than the above will, if allowed, be subject to a penalty of half forfeit.

#### XXXII.—SQUADDING.

- 1. In the case of competitors classified as Ordinary Entries, arrangements will be made and details published of the day, hour, and target at which each competitor will be required to attend to fulfil his engagements.
- 2. In the case of Post Entries, the hour of shooting cannot be predetermined or announced, and competitors so classified must await the orders that the progress of the meeting may render practicable.

#### XXXIII.—ALTERATIONS OF SQUADDING.

- I. Any alterations which the Executive Officer may find it necessary to make will be duly notified on the notice board, and such notice shall be a sufficient authority for the change. In the absence of such notice, tickets will be available only for the target for which they were originally issued, and any erasure or alteration, unless verified by the initials of the Secretary or Executive Officer, will cancel the ticket.
- 2. The place of publication for all notices affecting the detail of shooting shall be the board fixed without the tent of the Secretary, and the posting of a notice on such a board must be taken and accepted as a good service on all affected thereby.

  XXXIV.—REGISTER TICKETS.
- 1. Should a competitor lose his ticket, or omit to take it to the firing point, or fail to attend at the hour detailed, or give a wrong ticket and so by his own neglect miss the opportunity of competing for the prize for which his ticket was issued, he shall forfeit his claim on the Association in regard to such competition, and no duplicate ticket shall be issued to him except upon special circumstances.
- 5. Any erasure or substitution of one name for another, unless made by the Secretary or Executive Officer, shall invalidate the ticket.
- The Council reserves the right to alter, amend or rescined any of the foregoing regulations as circumstances may require.

By order,

## CONSTITUTION.

d.

ch

ed

0-

ike ent

ble or

er,

ing of a

all

int,

own was

eti-

the

oing

R.A.

### ADOPTED AT ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

- 1. That the Association be denominated "The Dominion of Canada Rifle Association."
- 2. Any person being a subscriber of \$2.00, and paying the same before the first day of Septemper, or the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting, shall become a member of the Association for the current Association year, and any member may continue his membership by the annual payment of \$2.00.

Any person may become an Associate Member of the Association, for the current year upon payment of the sum of \$1.00, and shall have the privilege of taking part in the annual matches but shall not be entitled to vote at any meeting of the Association.

8. Donors of \$40.00 at one time to the funds of the Association, or of a prize of not less value, to be competed for at the Annual Prize meeting, shall be entitled to be enrolled as Life members of the Association, they having the full rights and privileges of ordinary members, and their names to be published in the Annual Reports.

Donors of money or prizes in kind of Five Dollars value and upwards, but less than Forty Dollars shall be entitled to be enrolled as members for the year in which they contribute to the Prize Fund, with rights and privileges of membership.

4. Any Provincial Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$25.00 annually, and any other Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$12.00 annually, to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connection with it. Each Affiliating Association shall be entitled to receive a Silver medal for competition by its bona fide members. The winner of such medal, being an efficient member of the Active militia, or an officer retired retaining rank, to be entitled to compete free of entrance fee in the "Dominion of Canada" and "Affiliated Association' matches at the first Prize Meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association at

which he is present after he wins the medal; provided always that the name of the winner and details of the matches at which it is won shall have been communicated to the Secretary of the D. C. Rifle Association not later than the first day of such prize meeting.

5. There shall be a Patron and Vice-Patron, to be named by the Council.

The Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada for the time being shall be respectfully requested to become "Patron."

- 6. There shall be a President, to be elected at the Annual Busine's Meeting of the Association.
- 7. There shall be a Vice-President for each Province, to be elected in the same manner as the President.
- 8. There shall be a Council of members of the Association, who shall be elected in the following proportions:—

Fourteen [14] from Ontario, [10] " Quebec, Ten Six [6] New Brunswick, Six [6] " Nova Scotia, Four Manitoba, [4] Four British Columbia, [4] Prince Edward Island. Four each of the N. West Territories so soon as Two

the Associations are formed therein and affiliated with the Dom. Rifle Association, as Provincial Associations, one-half in each to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Dominion Association, the other half by the Provincial Association of the respective Provinces at their annual meeting; the names of those elected by the Provincial Association to be notified to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association on or before the day of the Annual Business Meeting each year. Six members of the Council shall form a quorum.

- 9. The Council shall at its first meeting choose from its members own the Chairman of the Council.
- 10. The Council shall annually elect at its first meeting an Executive Committee, consisting of fifteen (15) of its members, and in the event of a vacancy occurring therein during its term of office, the same may be filled up by the Executive Committee from the members of the Council. Five (5) to be a quorum. The President of the Association and Chairman of the Council shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

- 11. The President of the various Provincial Associations in connection with the Association, and the Deputy Adjutants General commanding districts, being members of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be ex-officio Vice-Presidents, and all Vice-Presidents shall be members of the Council.
- 12. There shall be a Treasurer and a Secretary at Ottawa, both to be appointed annually by the Council, and holding office during pleasure, who shall receive such compensation for their services as may be voted by the Council.
- 13. The Council shall have the arrangement of the income and funds of the Association, rendering an account to the yearly meeting, such account having been previously audited by a person or persons, not members of the Council, who shall be annually named by the Council for that purpose. The Council shall also have the entire management and superintendance of all affairs and concerns of the Association, and shall or may do all such acts and deeds as shall appear to them necessary or essential to be done for the purpose of carrying into effect the object and views of the Association.
- 14. The Executive Committee shall give effect to such instruction as the Council may from time to time order, respecting the management of the affairs of the Association.
- 15. The Council may from time to time make such rules for their guidance as they deem necessary.
- 16. The Annual Prize Meeting shall be held at Ottawa, at such time and under such regulations as may be determined on by the Executive Committee, as to all points not previously decided upon by the Council; and such Prize Meeting of the Association shall be conducted by a Special Committee of five members, three to form a quorum, appointed by Executive Committee, either from the Executive Committee or other members of the Council, with power of substitution by the Executive Committee from time to time as occasion may demand, and said Special Committee shall have power to hear and determine all matters arising at the meeting submitted for their consideration, and their decision, or the decision of a majority of them, shall be final, conclusive and binding; but they, or a majority of them, may at their discretion refer any question to the Executive Committee, in which case the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final.
- 17. An Annual Report, embracing an audited account of the Finances shall be drawn up by the Secretary under the direction of the Council, and shall be published and sent to members of the Association at least one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting.

- 18. The Annual Business Meeting of the Members of the Association for the Election of Officers and the Council, and the transaction of other business, shall be held at Ottawa, on the third Wednerday after the assembling of the General Session of Parliament of the Dominion. At the close of such Annual Meeting or an adjournment thereof the Association year will terminate.
- 19. A General Meeting shall be held on the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting for the discussion of all matters that may be brought forward by any member or competitor attending the matches, but no changes in the Constitution shall be made except at the Annual Business Meeting.
- 20. No alteration in the Constitution shall be made except by a resolution duly passed at the Annual Business Meeting or some adjournment thereof, and no such resolution shall be proposed unless a notice in writing of the terms of such resolution, signed by two members as proposer and seconder thereof, shall have been given to the Secretary one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting at which the same is to be proposed, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to immediately notify all Members of the Association of such proposed amendments.
- 21. The Council shall have power to fill any vacancy occasioned by death or resignation in their number, from among the members of the Association.

Clause 2 and 17 revised 1878.

Clause 8 revised 1881.

Clause 2 and 4 revised 1st March, 1882.

Clause 3 and 16 revised 7th March, 1883.

Clause 10 revised 17th March, 1886.

Clause 8 revised 14th March, 1888.

Clause 4 revised 20th February, 1889.

## General By laws of the Association.

#### ADOPTED AT

### ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

os

There shall be two Ordinary Meetings of the Council. Meeting of The first of which shall be held immediately after the Annual Business Meeting of the Association, and the second, on the first day of the Annual Prize Meeting.

Extraordinary Meetings shall be summoned by the Extraordinary Secretary, if required by the Chairman, or by any four of the Members of the Council, at such place as the Chairman may direct—notification being sent to each member of the Council at least fifteen days previous to such meeting—and the requisition for the meeting, and the notices to the members, must state the object or objects of such Extraordinary Meetings.

The Council shall keep minutes of its proceedings at The Council to all Meetings, which shall be entered in a book kept for that all proceedings. purpose by the Secretary,—and open to inspection of any Member of the Council.

There shall be a Finance Committee, consisting of Finance Comthree Members of the Council, to be chosen at the first mittee. meeting.

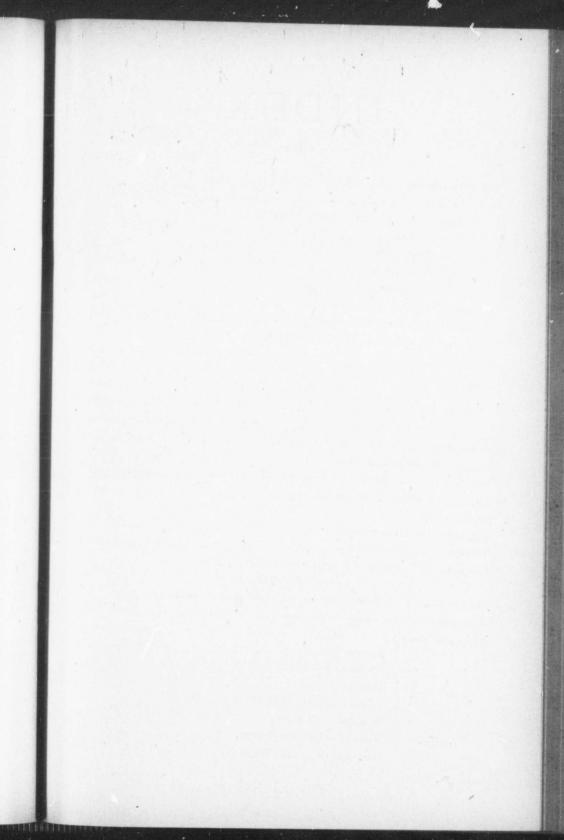
The Treasurer shall deposit from time to time, in such Treasurer to dechartered bank as the Finance Committee may direct, all ceived in Savings sums of money received by him on behalf of the Associa. Banks.

All expenditure of sums for current expenses which Expenditure of may be required by the Secretary must be authorized by expenses. the signature of the Chairman of the Executive Committee, or in his absence by some of the Finance Committee, and the Treasurer shall pay all orders duly signed in such manner.

Other expenditures of a general nature are to be Ependiture of a made only upon the authority of the Council of the Association.

A defailed statement of all receipts and expenditures Annual Accounts shall be rendered annually to the Council by the Treasurer, made up to and closed on the 30th November.

Amended 1881 and 1882.



# INDEX.

							PAGE
List o	f Patrons, e	tc					 iii
"	Council						 V
**	Staff						 vii
66	Life Mem	bers					 viii
"	Annual Su	bscribers					 xi
	Affiliated	Association	5				 xvi
	Special D	onations					 xviii
Repor		1					xix
		tement of Re					xxiv
		Corps and M					XXV
	**	"		**			xxvi
	16	**	44	66	1887		 xxvii
	**	**	4.6	6.6	1886		 xxviii
	44	**			1885		 xxix
			4.4	66	1884		 XXX
Repo	rt of Officer	Command	ng Win	bledon	Team		 xxxi
		nbledon Te					XXXV
Detai	ls of Expen	diture on a	ccount o	f Wimbl	edon Tea	m	 xxxvi
List o	of Prize Win	nners, Wim	bledon T	ſeam			 xxxviii
Acqu	ittance Rol	1,		**			 xxxix
Kolaj	oore Cup, T	eam Scores					 xl
Treas	surer's State	ement of Ac	counts,	1889			 xlli
Comp	parative Sta	atement of F	Receipts,	1888-18	89		 liv
		" I	Expendit	ur <b>e</b> , 188	8-1889		 lv
Retui	rn of Challe	enge Prizes	belongin	g to Ass	sociation f	or 1889	 lvi
Retu	rn of Articl	es in charge	of Trea	surer			 lvii
Deta	ils of Shoo	ting					 1
"	"						2
							5
44	"	Gzowski	Match.				 7
- "	"						8
							9
66		Minister	of Milit	ia's Ma	tch		 12
66	**	Dominio	on of Ca	nada M	atch		 16

Details o	CChand.	and Company	PAGE
Details	Snooth	ng Standing Match	0.21
	113	Snider Aggregate	23
		Rideau Match	24
	"	Ouimet Match	26
10		Lansdowne Challenge Match	28
		Grand Aggregate	30
" "		London Merchants' Cup Match	33
"		Governor-General's Match	35
	. "	Wimbledon Team	36
		Army and Navy Match	38
		Martini Series, A Match	39
	**	" B Match	41
		" C Match	43
	**	" D Match	44
Snider Ex	ktra Serie	es, No. 1 Match	45
66	16 66	No. 2 Match	46
Revolver	Match		47
Governor-	General'	s Prizes, Winners of, 1873 to 1889	48
Grand Ag	gregate	Prizes " - 1869 to 1889	50
Challenge			51
N. R. D. a	and D. F	R. A. Medals, Winners of	53
Governor-	General'	s Medals "	65
Wimbledo	n Team,	Commandants of	70
66	66	Adjutant of	70
"		Members of	70
Meetings-	-Annual	General Business	76
· ef)	Çounci	l (20th February)	18 1
**	"	(2nd September)	83
	Execut	ive Committee	84
66	Compe	titors'	
Regulation	s		92
Constitutio	n	. K. wan toth asino	95
By-laws			107

# WM. HUTTON & SONS,

SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND.

\*Manufacturing Silversmiths \*

Table Ware, Presentation Ware, Prize Cups and Trophies,

- IN -

STERLING SILVER

AND -

ELECTRIC SILVER.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES SUBMITTED ON APPLICATION.

James Hutton & Co.,

MONTREAL.

AGENTS FOR THE DOMINION.

# J. H. STEWARD,

### OPTICIAN BY APPOINTMENT

TO THE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT, THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS OF ENGLAND, IRELAND, CANADA AND AMERICA, AND TO THE NATIONAL ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION.

SOLE MAKER OF

# THE CELEBRATED LORD BURY TELESCOPE,

(£3 10s.)

THE NEW WIMBLEDON TELESCOPE,

Will show the black patch up to 600 yards. It has one draw and is fitted with a sun-shade.—£2 2s. 0d.

THE NEW ARTILLERY TELESCOPE,

As supplied to the War Office. -£3 5s. 0d.

THE N. R. A. TARGET TELESCOPE,

On Mahogany Tripod, with Scoring Board, will show hits on the target at 1,200 yards. -£9 10s. 0d.

THE CAMP BINOCULAR,

Complete with Sling Case. -£4 4s. 0d.

THE AIDE-DE-CAMP,

The best glass a Staff Officer can use. Price in Sling Case. -£6 6s. 0d.

THE CELEBRATED DUKE BINOCULAR FIELD GLASS,

Suitable for Marine or Field use. -£6 6s. 0d.

THE NEW REGULATION FIELD GLASS,

As approved by the War Office, in Sling Case. -£2 15s. 0d.

ADDRESS:-

406 and 66 Strand, 54 Cornhill and 456 West Strand,

Illustrated Catalogues of Field Glasses, Tetescopes, Surveying Instruments, etc., gratis; post free to all parts.

# The Canadian Militia Gazette,

A WEEKLY JOURNAL,

Devoted to the Interests of the Active Force of the Dominion, PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY,

## Subscription Price, \$1.50 per annum

(IN ADVANCE).

It is a well edited and well printed eight-page newspaper, treating of military subjects, and carefully avoiding politics.

A file of the GAZETTE forms a complete record of Cunadian military thought, military news, and rifle shooting. No militiaman in the Dominion. no rifle shot, no man interested in the military progress of the country can afford to be without it.

#### SEND FOR SPECIMEN COPIES,

Every business man who values as customers the Dominion Militiamen should use the

# Canadian Militia Gazette,

As a medium through which to solicit their orders.

Its large and widespread circulation makes the MILITIA GAZETTE of peculiar value to

#### IT CIRCULATES THROUGH EVERY PROVINCE.

#### IT HAS RECULAR READERS IN EACH CORPS.

The representative men of every rank in a force numbering nearly forty thousand are subscribers to it.

Being also on file in a large number of club rooms, mess rooms and regimental libraries, it reaches all the most active young men in the country.

### THE MILITIA GAZETTE

—IS THE-

## ONE -:- MILITARY -:- JOURNAL -:- IN -:- CANADA.

and by no other means can an advertiser appeal so effectively and economically to its large constituency.

It offers special advantages for advertising to manufacturers of, and dealers in military supplies and equipments, fire arms, camp equipage and sporting goods.

Rates and all information on application

ADDRESS :-

THE CANADIAN MILITIA GAZETTE,

BOX 316, OTTAWA, CANADA.